

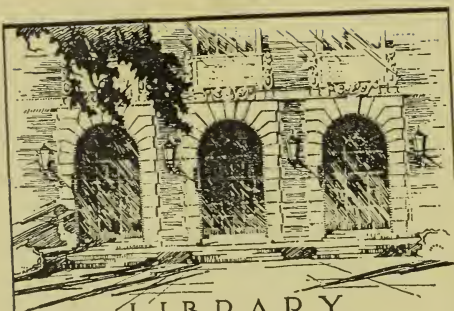
326.973

W86fr

cop.3

WOODSON, CARTER G.

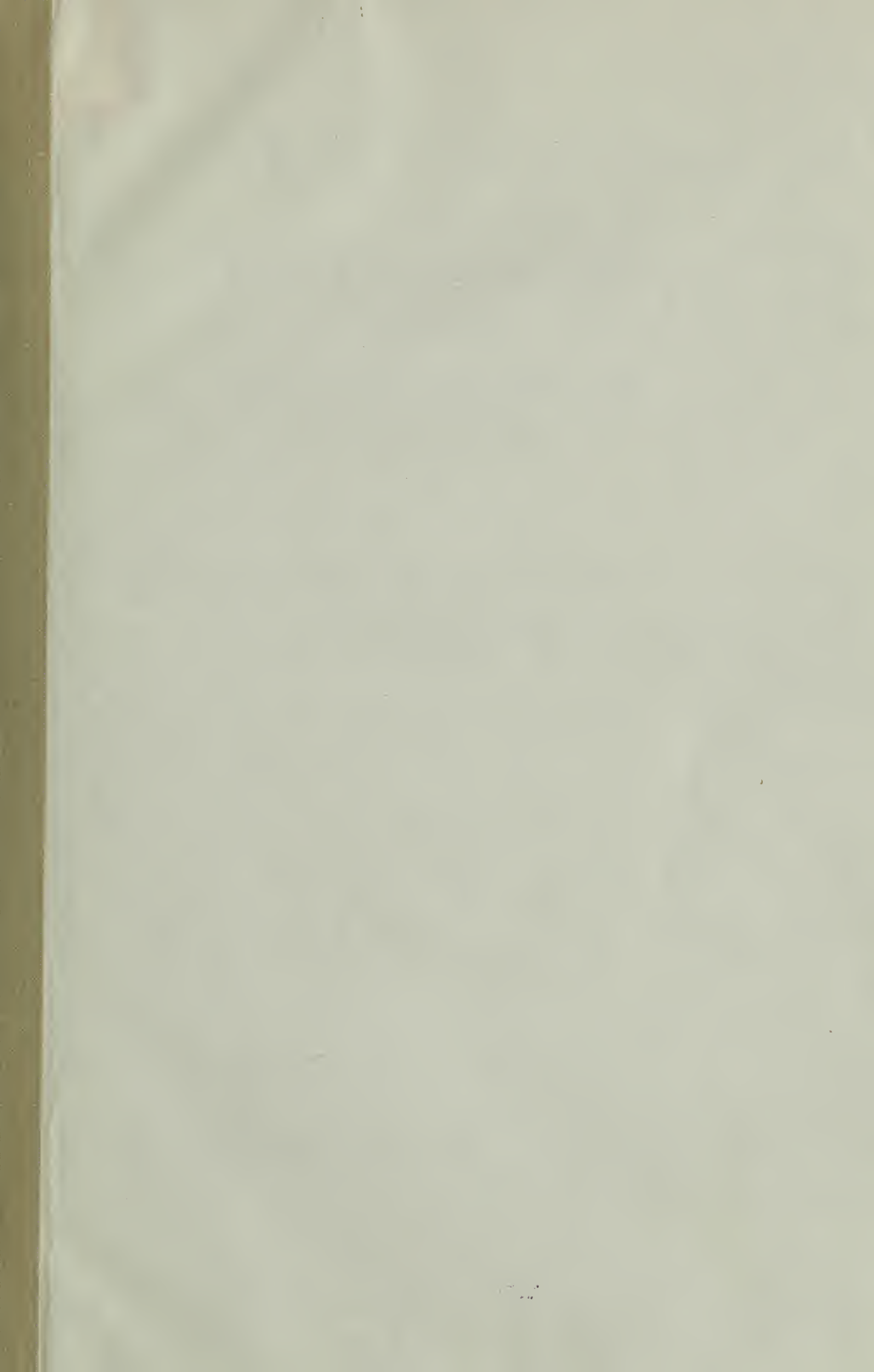
FREE NEGRO OWNERS OF  
SLAVES IN THE U.S.  
IN 1830, ...WASHINGTON,  
[C.1924]

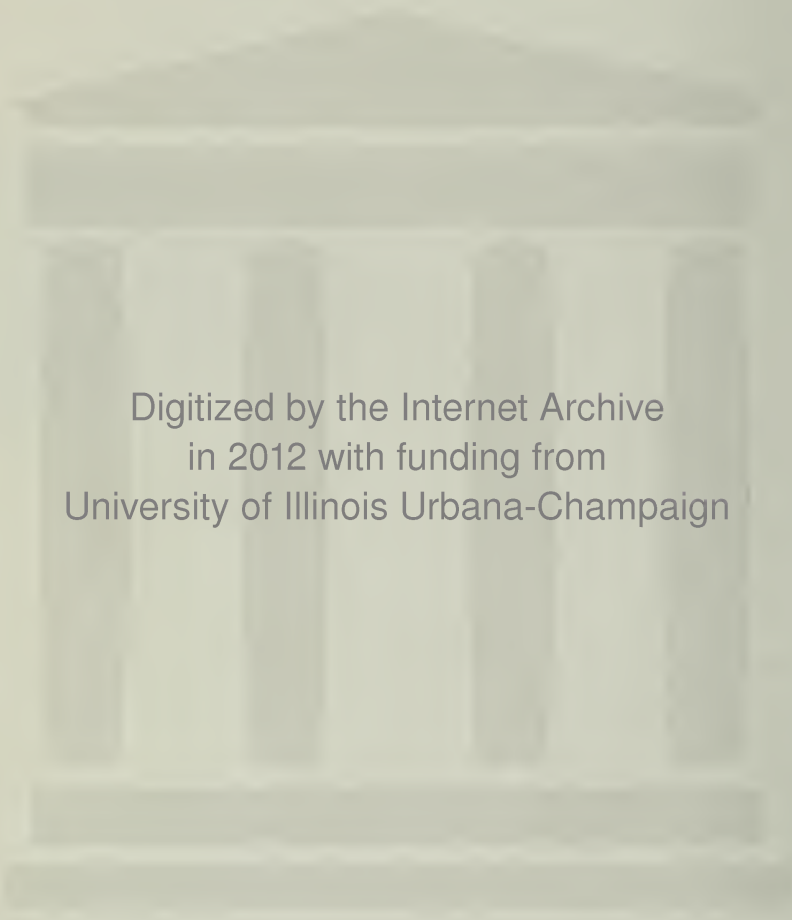


LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY  
OF ILLINOIS

326.973  
W 86fr  
cop. 3

ILLINOIS HISTORICAL SURVEY | .





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

25

# Free Negro Owners of Slaves in the United States in 1830

Together with  
Absentee Ownership of Slaves in the  
United States in 1830

Compiled under the Direction of and edited by

CARTER G. WOODSON  
*Editor of The Journal of Negro History*

---

WASHINGTON, D. C.

*The Association for the Study of Negro Life and History*



Free Negro Owners of Slaves  
in the  
United States in 1830

Together with  
Absentee Ownership of Slaves in the  
United States in 1830

Compiled under the Direction of and edited by

CARTER G. WOODSON

*Editor of The Journal of Negro History*

---

WASHINGTON, D. C.

*The Association for the Study of Negro Life and History*

THE NEGRO IN AMERICAN HISTORY

NO. 1

VOLUME I

1924

THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF

NEGRO LIFE AND HISTORY

COPYRIGHT, 1924

BY THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF  
NEGRO LIFE AND HISTORY, INC.



326.973

W 86 fr

cop. 3

Historical  
Survey

## FOREWORD

This statistical report on the free Negro ownership of slaves was made possible in 1921 when the Director of the Association for the Study of Negro Life and History obtained from the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial an appropriation for the support of research into certain neglected aspects of Negro History. This special report, however, was not the objective of the Research Department of the Association. It developed rather as a by-product. In compiling statistics for the much larger report on *Free Negro Heads of Families in the United States in 1830*, the investigators found so many cases of Negroes owning slaves that it was decided to take special notice of this phase of the History of the free Negro.

The report on the *Absentee Ownership of Slaves in the United States in 1830* attached hereto developed in a similar way. The investigators were impressed also with the frequent occurrence of such wide separation of the master from the slave. In noting the cases of free Negro ownership it was a simple matter, then, to record also the cases of absentee ownership, and it was done accordingly.

CARTER G. WOODSON

WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
April 1, 1924



## INTRODUCTION

The aim of this report on the free Negro is to facilitate the further study of this neglected group. Most of these people have been forgotten, for persons supposedly well-informed in history are surprised to learn today that about a half million, almost one-seventh of the Negroes of this country, were free prior to the emancipation in 1865. It is hardly believed that a considerable number of Negroes were owners of slaves themselves, and in some cases controlled large plantations.

There were several reasons for selecting the census of 1830. In the first place, the earlier reports do not give as much information as the census of 1830. At that time, moreover, the free Negroes had about reached their highest mark as a distinct class. The reaction which set in earlier in the century restricted their freedom and in many cases expelled them from the South. This census, then, evidently reports the names of a larger number of representative free Negroes than any other census prior to their debasement to a lower status or their migration from the South. This trek reached its highest point between 1830 and 1835. Most of the free Negroes in the North in 1830, therefore, had been there for some years.

The census records show that the majority of the Negro owners of slaves were such from the point of view of philanthropy. In many instances the husband purchased the wife or vice versa. The slaves belonging to such families were few compared with the large numbers found among the whites on the well-developed plantations. Slaves of Negroes were in some cases the children of a free father who had purchased his wife. If he did not thereafter emancipate the mother, as so many such husbands failed to do, his own children were born his slaves and were thus reported by the enumerators.

Some of these husbands were not anxious to liberate their wives immediately. They considered it advisable to put them on probation for a few years, and if they did not find them satisfactory they would sell their wives as other slaveholders disposed of Negroes. For example, a Negro shoemaker in Charleston, South Carolina, purchased his wife for \$700; but, on finding her hard to please, he sold her a few months thereafter for \$750, gaining \$50 by the transaction. The editor personally knew a man in Cumberland County, Virginia, whose mother was purchased by his father who had first bought himself. Becoming enamored of a man slave, she gave him her husband's manumission papers that they might escape together to free soil. Upon detecting this plot, the officers of the law received the impression that her husband had turned over the papers to the slave and arrested the freedman for the supposed offense. He had such difficulty in extricating himself from this complication that his attorney's fees amounted to \$500. To pay them he disposed of his faithless wife for that amount.

Benevolent Negroes often purchased slaves to make their lot easier by granting them their freedom for a nominal sum, or by permitting them to work it out on liberal terms. John Barry Meachum, a Negro Baptist minister in St. Louis, thus came into possession of as many as twenty slaves by 1836. The exploitation type of Negro slaveholder, moreover, sometimes feeling the sting of conscience, liberated his slaves. Thus did Samuel Gibson, a Negro of Mississippi, in 1844, when he brought his six slaves to Cincinnati, Ohio, and settled them on free territory.

Having economic interests in common with the white slaveholders, the Negro owners of slaves often enjoyed the same social standing. It was not exceptional for them to attend the same church, to educate their children in the same private school, and to frequent the same places of amusement. Under such circumstances miscegenation easily followed. While those taking the census of 1830



did not generally record such facts, the few who did, as in the case of Nansemond County, Virginia, reported a situation which today would be considered alarming. In this particular County there appeared among the slaveholders free Negroes designated as Jacob of Read and white wife and Syphe of Matthews and white wife. Others reported with white wives were not slaveholders.

Practically all of these Negro slaveholders were in the South.<sup>1</sup> Slavery, however, at that time had not been ex-

<sup>1</sup> These facts were extracted from the manuscript schedules returned by those who took the census of the United States in 1830. After C. G. Woodson, the editor, had first copied the record of one state to acquaint himself in detail with the information given in these census reports, the statistics were then copied under his direction by three persons. One of them has had the advantage of two years' normal training after finishing high school, and two of them have completed college courses at Howard University and at the University of Michigan. The matter thus collected was then verified by Mr. Alrutheus A. Taylor, an alumnus of Michigan and a Harvard Master of Arts in History and Economics, now employed as Associate Investigator of the Association for the Study of Negro Life and History. Further verification was made by C. G. Woodson.

These records were copied just as those who took the census returned their findings. The only change made in the case of Negro Owners of slaves was to write the family name first, a rule which these enumerators did not all follow.

Some enumerators made no distinction as to race in recording the names, but merely indicated the status of the head of the family under free persons of color. Other enumerators wrote *Negro*, *Cold.* or *Colored*, or used *F. N.* for free Negro, *F. of C.* for free person of color, *F. M. C.* for free man of color, *F. W. C.* for free woman of color, or *fb.* and *fbk.* for free black, directly after the name.

The question mark after a name or a figure or in a column indicates that the record is such that the fact could not be accurately determined.

The column giving the AGE does not every time show the age of the head of the family. In some instances the age of the head of the family cannot be exactly figured out. The age here given is that of the oldest person in the family of the sex indicated as the head of the family. The record as to sex, moreover, is often confusing. The name of a male is sometimes given as the head of the family while the sex is indicated as female or vice versa. In eighty per cent of the cases which the investigator has tested, however, it can be shown that this is the actual age of the head of the family.

"10-24" means 10 years of age and under 24, and "24-36" means 24 years of age and under 36. 100 means a hundred or more than a hundred years old.

The column entitled SLAVES gives the number of slaves owned by the head of the family.

TOTAL means the number of persons in the family together with all of

terminated altogether in the North, and even there the Negro was following in the footsteps of the white man, as this report will show.

In the South where almost all of the Negro slaveholders were, moreover, we find some of them competing with the large planters in the number of slaves they owned. Most of such Negro proprietors lived in Louisiana, South Carolina, Maryland and Virginia, as did the majority of all such slave owners. There are, moreover, a few instances of confusing absentee ownership with Negro ownership. Sometimes a free Negro had charge of a plantation, but did not own the slaves himself, and the enumerator returned him as the owner.

Excepting those of Louisiana, one may say that most of the Negro owners of slaves lived in urban communities. In those parts of the South where the influence of the kind planter near the coast was not felt, the Negro owner of slaves did not frequently appear. The free Negroes themselves, moreover, encountered such difficulties in the lower South and Southwest that they had to seek more hospitable communities in free States.

By 1840 the trend toward degrading the free Negro to a lower status had become evident even in the apparently benevolent slaveholding States. Just before the outbreak of the Civil War the free Negro was receiving practically no consideration in the South and very little in the North. History here repeats itself, then, in showing the varying attitude of the whites toward the blacks in the cycles of national development.

the slaves. This enables the student to figure out for himself whether the slaveholding was an act of exploitation or of benevolence. The small number of slaves, however, does not always signify benevolence on the part of the owner.

# ALABAMA

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
CLARKE COUNTY				Chastang, Basil.....	1	10	55-100
Meggs, James.....	1	2	36-55	Chastang, Bastiste.....	1	3	36-55
Harris, P. T.....	24	25	55-100	Chastang, Zane.....	1	3	55-100
Hatcher, William.....	2	3	36-55	Chastang, Zeno.....	5	15	36-55
Stapleton, Joseph.....	1	2	36-55	Chastang, Louisa.....	14	19	55-100
Monack, David.....	27	28	55-100	Nicholas, Jasma.....	3	5	24-36
DALLAS COUNTY				<i>City of Mobile</i>			
Smith, Tom.....	4	14	36-55	Rutgeron, Frances.....	1	2	24-36
LAWRENCE COUNTY				Ferer, Clara.....	4	6	24-36
Royall, Lewis.....	1	3	55-100	Laurendine, Benjamin...	1	7	24-36
MADISON COUNTY				Rozieste, Burnadoz.....	14	32	24-36
<i>First and Second Ranges</i>				Guile, Mad. O.....	4	10	55-100
<i>of Townships</i>				Chastang, Frances.....	1	7	55-100
Davis, Betsey.....	1	7	36-55	Gregg, Frances.....	2	8	24-36
Stewart, James F.....	2	3	36-55	Mary, Mad.....	6	8	36-55
<i>Third and Fourth Ranges</i>				Rozieste, Peir.....	6	14	24-36
<i>of Townships</i>				Boshong, Madam.....	16	23	36-55
Robinson, John.....	4	7	24-36	MONROE COUNTY			
Blanks, Paschal.....	2	4	24-36	Sizemore (?), Arthur....	3	8	55-100
Hunt, Lewis.....	1	4	24-36	Sizemore (?), Susanna...	2	7	36-55
Hunster, Nancy.....	1	8	36-55	MONTGOMERY COUNTY			
Findley, Jenny.....	1	2	24-36	Fowler (de), Okey.....	1	3	55-100
Evans, John.....	1	3	36-55	Lanton Joseph (F. of C.)	2	11	55-100
Winn, Andrew.....	2	3	55-100	PERRY COUNTY			
MOBILE COUNTY				Thomas, Frederick V....	1	8	55-100
Minnie.....	1	6	36-55	SHELBY COUNTY			
Key, Lawrence.....	4	11	24-36	Hadsen, Isah.....	1	12	36-55
Chastang, Theresa.....	2	3	100-	WASHINGTON COUNTY			
Simore, Felix.....	1	10	55-100	Saunsha, John.....	2	3	36-55
Colderen, Simore.....	3	8	24-36	WILCOX COUNTY			
Andre, Sylvester.....	2	10	36-55	Martin, John.....	1	3	36-55
Andre, Mademitian.....	6	15	36-55				
Simore, Jane.....	10	13	36-55				

# ARKANSAS TERRITORY

LAFAYETTE COUNTY						
Free Bob.....	3	4	36-55			

# CONNECTICUT

FAIRFIELD COUNTY						
Demosat, Amos.....	1	6	55-100			

# DELAWARE

NEWCASTLE COUNTY				Delahow, Jacob.....	1	6	36-55
Davis, Samuel B.....	3	4	10-24	SUSSEX COUNTY			
Millis, Charles.....	1	3	24-36	Mosley, Peter.....	6	7	100-
Porter, Jesse.....	5	10	24-36	Sirmon, Caleb.....	1	8	36-55
Dale, Hannah.....	1	2	36-55	Richards, Robert.....	1	3	36-55
Tibut, Daniel.....	2	3	36-55				



## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Washington</i>				Netter, Sarah . . . . .	2	3	24-36
<i>Fourth Ward</i>				Matthews, Luke . . . . .	1	2	36-55
Colored, Robinson . . . . .	3	3	36-55	Baltimore, James . . . . .	1	2	24-36
" Clark . . . . .	1	7	24-36	Sewell, Rd. . . . .	1	5	36-55
" Hanson, H. . . . .	6	7	24-36	Gordon, Wm. . . . .	2	5	10-24
" Joice . . . . .	4	4	24-36	Proctor, Os. . . . .	1	7	36-55
" Johnson . . . . .	4	4	36-55	Glasgow, John . . . . .	1	3	55-100
" Brown . . . . .	4	5	24-36	Brooke, Betsy . . . . .	1	2	55-100
" Dubbon . . . . .	9	9	36-55	Jenifer, Mary . . . . .	1	9	36-55
" Tillman . . . . .	5	5	24-36	Shaw, Simon . . . . .	6	8	36-55
Bell . . . . .	1	4	55-100	Curtis, Samuel . . . . .	6	7	10-24
Dyson . . . . .	1	6	24-36	Gant, Catharine . . . . .	3	4	55-100
Colored, Jones, J. . . . .	1	3	36-55	Fowler, Mary . . . . .	1	5	24-36
" Sims, Benj. . . . .	3	4	36-55	Eglin, Harry . . . . .	6	8	24-36
" Brooks, P. . . . .	1	6	55-100	Moore, John . . . . .	2	5	10-24
" Allison, Wm. . . . .	1	2	36-55	Ambush, Edward . . . . .	1	6	36-55
" Hicks, Sandy . . . . .	1	3	36-55	Bowman, Eliza . . . . .	1	5	36-55
" McKenzie, J. . . . .	1	2	10-24	Lowry, Scilla . . . . .	1	2	55-100
Simpson, E. . . . .	2	7	24-36	Doyne, Benedict . . . . .	1	6	24-36
Jackson . . . . .	1	3	10-24	Henderson, Godfrey . . . . .	2	3	10-24
Reed, J. . . . .	1	3	24-36	Myers, Charles . . . . .	1	2	24-36
Adams, W. . . . .	1	7	24-36	Edwards, Griffin . . . . .	1	2	10-24
Thompson, J. . . . .	3	9	36-55	Shorter, Luke . . . . .	1	4	24-36
Colored, Bonnell, Benj. . . . .	1	5	24-36	Bowen, Nancy . . . . .	1	2	36-55
" Campbell, Wm. . . . .	1	2	36-55	Digs, Frank . . . . .	2	4	10-24
" Allen, N. . . . .	1	7	36-55	Diggs, Anthony . . . . .	1	9	24-36
" Dyer, H. . . . .	2	4	36-55	Peters, Nancy . . . . .	1	5	36-55
" West, P. . . . .	1	2	10-24	Patterson, Robert . . . . .	1	7	36-55
" Leatherberry, L. . . . .	1	5	24-36				
" Smiler, M. . . . .	1	5	36-55	<i>WASHINGTON COUNTY</i>			
" Butter, J. . . . .	1	2	36-55	<i>East of Rock Creek and</i>			
" Mann, Ths. . . . .	1	2	55-100	<i>West of 7th Street</i>			
" Simms, A. . . . .	1	4	24-36	<i>Turnpike</i>			
Bowen, H. . . . .	4	6	24-36	Brooke, Robert . . . . .	1	9	36-55
Jackson, A. . . . .	6	8	55-100	Coats, Nancy . . . . .	1	2	55-100
Colored, Jenkins, F. . . . .	1	2	10-24				
Dexter, S. . . . .	1	2	55-100	<i>Georgetown</i>			
Colored, Cooper, J. . . . .	1	5	24-36	Moore, Mordecia . . . . .	2	3	36-55
" Brown . . . . .	4	5	55-100	Murphy, Nathan . . . . .	2	3	36-55
" Rivers . . . . .	1	4	36-55	Hawkins, Walter . . . . .	5	8	36-55
" Liverpool . . . . .	4	5	36-55	Cole, Horace . . . . .	1	6	36-55
Gates . . . . .	1	7	24-36	Brown, David . . . . .	1	5	24-36
Turner . . . . .	1	4	55-100	Tolson, Francis . . . . .	1	7	36-55
Hatton, Ried. . . . .	1	2	36-55	Wilson, Jeffry . . . . .	1	5	36-55
Neale, S. . . . .	3	4	10-24	Freeman, Ignatius . . . . .	1	2	55-100
Manning, Amelia . . . . .	5	6	10-24	Dyson, Jno. . . . .	1	4	24-36
Sims, Richard . . . . .	1	3	24-36	Smith, Elizh. . . . .	1	3	24-36
Blue, Samuel . . . . .	4	5	36-55	Bivens, Richd. . . . .	1	7	55-100
Smith, John . . . . .	1	5	24-36	Chew, Saml. (principal) . . . . .	8	16	24-36
Neale, Kitty . . . . .	1	3	24-36	Johnson, Fredk. . . . .	1	5	24-36
Ashley, Martha . . . . .	4	7	36-55	Littemon, Richd. . . . .	2	3	55-100
Dorsey, Kitty . . . . .	2	6	24-36	Eglin, Saml. . . . .	1	2	55-100
Norris, Kitty . . . . .	1	5	36-55	Chapman, Benjn. . . . .	1	2	55-100
Grant, Titus . . . . .	1	3	36-55	Key, Ann. . . . .	2	5	24-36
Lewis, James . . . . .	1	4	24-36	Williams, Susan . . . . .	1	6	55-100
Mann, Eliza . . . . .	1	2	24-36	Allen, Nathan . . . . .	2	3	10-24
Chambers, Ellen . . . . .	2	4	55-100	Woodward, Lamber. . . . .	1	5	10-24



## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Georgetown—Cont.</i>				Coffee, Nicholas.....	1	3	36-55
Chase, Resin.....	1	3	36-55	Tarey, Andw.....	1	3	55-100
Washington, Geo. C.....	1	6	10-24	ALEXANDRIA COUNTY			
Mason, Josh.....	4	6	36-55	Lawrence, John.....	3	5	24-36
Lancaster, Conky.....	1	3	55-100	Kur & Fitzhugh.....	1	6	24-36
Butler, Ann.....	3	4	36-55	Brown, Henry.....	1	11	36-55
Washington, Walter.....	1	2	55-100	Hepburn, Moses.....	2	5	10-24
Brown, Isaac.....	1	6	24-36	Myers, Abraham.....	1	7	36-55
Sims, Samuel.....	1	2	36-55	Bend, Coffie.....	1	2	36-55
Dines, Peter.....	1	2	36-55	Merrise, Mima.....	1	2	24-36
Coffee, Catharin.....	3	4	24-36	Brown, Grace.....	1	2	55-100
Travers, Josh.....	1	2	24-36	Addison, Mary.....	1	2	36-55
Lee, Danl.....	1	3	55-100	Townsend, James.....	1	9	36-55
Fenwick, Wm.....	1	3	10-24	Chinn, Carlus.....	1	5	24-36
Boswell, Anthy.....	1	3	55-100				
Downes, Susanna.....	1	7	55-100				

## FLORIDA

ESCAMBIA COUNTY				ST. JOHNS COUNTY			
Fio (or Tio), Joseph M...	3	11	24-36	<i>St. Augustine</i>			
Bara, Doretea.....	3	9	24-36	Pepino, Mary.....	1	8	55-100
Muertre, Ann.....	6	11	55-100	Pepino, Valentine.....	3	8	55-100
Sachet, Gabriel Bertram.	1	10	36-55	Clarke, James.....	3	9	24-36
Hinard, Eufroinne.....	12	14	55-100	Fish, Clarisa.....	1	10	36-55
Rouby, Joseph.....	6	10	36-55	Williams, Sampson.....	7	11	36-55
Coca, Carmelite.....	1	5	24-36	Perpall, Gabriel.....	39	40	55-100
NASSAU COUNTY				Sanches, Susan.....	4	5	36-55
Kingsley, Sophy.....	2	4	24-36				

## GEORGIA

BURKE COUNTY				Crivillier, Hager.....	3	6	36-55
Nunes, Charles (colored)	2	6	36-55	Thompson, C.....	2	3	10-24
Nunes, Joseph (colored)	6	7	24-36	Craig, Ann.....	3	12	55-100
Nunes, Janet (colored)	3	6	24-36	Merrillie, Jane.....	2	3	36-55
CAMDEN COUNTY				Cruvillier, Justine.....	6	11	36-55
Brewer, Betsey.....	1	6	24-36	Jackson, Ragis.....	2	10	24-36
CARROLL COUNTY				Gibbons, John.....	1	4	24-36
Rowe, Arch.....	9	16	24-36	Brown, Rebecca.....	2	6	24-36
Petit, Thomas.....	7	9	36-55	Malligo, William.....	3	6	36-55
Cornsilk.....	3	8	55-100	Whitfield, Sampson.....	1	5	24-36
CHATHAM COUNTY				Harris, F.....	1	4	36-55
<i>City of Savannah</i>				Luvett, Catherine.....	1	7	36-55
Galineau, Rose.....	1	3	55-100	Giblory, John.....	8	12	36-55
Cunningham, Harry.....	7	9	55-100	Darling, Massa.....	2	4	36-55
Woodhouse, Robert.....	2	7	24-36	Grant, Jane.....	1	2	36-55
Tenack, Mary.....	4	14	55-100	Wilson, William.....	3	6	36-55
Tabeau, Manet.....	1	9	36-55	Greenfield, Allen.....	6	8	24-36
Shomaca, Louisa.....	1	3	10-24	Ross, Cudjoe.....	5	8	36-55
Ragis, Poline.....	2	7	36-55	Netherclift, Dick.....	3	4	36-55
Teice, M.....	2	3	55-100	ELBERT COUNTY			
Jackson, Susan.....	6	12	100-	Harper, Grace.....	1	17	36-55
Neusome, Polly.....	3	6	36-55	EMANUEL COUNTY			
				Ruis (Lewis) (?), Polly..	1	3	10-24

## GEORGIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
FAYETTE COUNTY				Bush, Maria.....	2	4	10-24
Turner, James.....	2	13	36-55	Cobb, Billy.....	1	4	36-55
Turner, Silas.....	1	7	24-36	Monroe, Maria.....	1	7	24-36
Turner, Moses T.....	1	10	36-55	Haynes, John.....	3	4	36-55
GREENE COUNTY				Hicks, Betsey.....	4	12	55-100
Perry, Betsey.....	25	26	55-100	Brown, Josiah.....	7	8	24-36
MUSCOGEE COUNTY				Dent, Fred and Jacob..	6	12	36-55
Guardian, Phelps.....	2	3	55-100	Carns, Lucy.....	1	8	36-55
RANDOLPH COUNTY				Smith, Turner.....	6	15	24-36
Triplett, Jim.....	2	5	55-100	Hill, Phillis.....	4	5	55-100
Dobbins, Amy.....	4	8	55-100	SCREVEN COUNTY			
Brown, Milly.....	3	7	36-55	Nicholson, Thomas.....	7	8	36-55
RICHMOND COUNTY				WARREN COUNTY			
<i>City of Augusta</i>				Steth, Dan'l, of Col.....	1	6	36-55
Moore, Isabella.....	4	6	24-36	WILKES COUNTY			
Kelly, Betsey.....	2	6	24-36	Hoxey, William.....	1	7	36-55

## ILLINOIS

UNION COUNTY				PEORIA AND PUTNAM COUNTIES AND TERRITORY ATTACHED			
Robinson, Robert.....	1	3	55-100	Croaker, Francis.....	1	4	24-36
HAMILTON COUNTY				RANDOLPH COUNTY			
<i>Shawnee Town</i>				Louvier, Margaret.....	2	5	55-100
Hubbard, Benjamin.....	3	7	36-55				
<i>Equality Township</i>							
Cheek, Isham.....	1	12	36-55				
Henderson, Louisa.....	2	6	24-36				
Clark, Gracey.....	1	7	55-100				

## KENTUCKY

ADAIR COUNTY				CHRISTIAN COUNTY			
Burbridge, Sawney.....	2	2	36-55	<i>Hopkinsville</i>			
BARREN COUNTY				Cocke, Michael.....	3	4	36-55
Force, Leander.....	1	3	55-100	CLARKE COUNTY			
BOURBON COUNTY				Dudley, John.....	1	2	55-100
Allen, Peter.....	2	4	55-100	Birth, George.....	1	3	36-55
Wallace, Sally.....	1	2	36-55	FAYETTE COUNTY			
Jones, Isaac.....	1	2	55-100	<i>Lexington</i>			
Monday, James.....	1	3	36-55	Scott, Nancy, Col'd			
Grant, Peter.....	1	5	36-55	woman.....	2	3	10-24
Gabriel.....	1	3	36-55	Whiting, Peter, Col'd			
Heathman, Allen.....	3	4	24-36	man.....	1	2	24-36
Hurley, Edmon.....	1	5	55-100	Gray, Rob't, Col'd man..	4	6	24-36
Brooks, Stephen.....	2	4	36-55	Lewis, Charlotte, Col'd	1	3	55-100
BRACKEN COUNTY				Bird, Rich'd, Col'd man.	1	2	36-55
Thomas, Lethia.....	1	3	36-55	Tucker, Wm., Col'd man.	1	6	24-36
BULLITT COUNTY				Smith, Jesse, Col'd man..	1	2	36-55
<i>Mt. Washington</i>				Keifer, Nathan, Col'd			
Ellison, Isaac.....	3	5	36-55	man.....	4	6	24-36
Oldridge, Bash.....	1	3	55-100	Tibbs, Benj'n.....	1	5	100-
				Brittain, Jane.....	4	8	24-36

## KENTUCKY—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Lexington—Cont.</i>				<i>City of Louisville</i>			
Travis, Hannah, Col'd woman.....	2	4	55-100	Cozzens, Betty.....	1	2	36-55
Brakenridge, Wittshire, Col'd woman.....	3	5	36-55	Straws, David.....	2	4	24-36
Phillips, Harvey.....	1	2	36-55?	Merriwether, Frank.....	3	6	36-55
Lee, Frank, and Nich's Black, Col'd men.....	3	5	55-100	Brigadier, Dan'l.....	1	2	36-55
				Sally (a Free woman)....	1	2	36-55
<b>FAYETTE COUNTY</b>				<b>JESSAMINE COUNTY</b>			
Davis, Peter.....	2	7	55-100	Higenbothan, Judith....	1	8	36-55
Martin, Adam B.....	1	3	55-100	Anthony of colour.....	3	5	55-100
Howard, Isaac.....	2	3	55-100	William a man of color..	3	4	36-55
Burk, William.....	1	4	55-100	<b>KNOX COUNTY</b>			
Caulden, Benjamin.....	4	5	36-55	Goins, Isaiah.....	7	8	36-55
Francess, Peter.....	7	8	24-36	<b>LOGAN COUNTY</b>			
Williams, Ben.....	1	3	55-100	<i>Russellville</i>			
Shores, Anaka.....	1	6	36-55	Valentine, Nicholas.....	2	5	24-36
Allen, Jer'y.....	9	10	36-55	Buckner, Robert.....	4	5	55-100
Allen, Alex'dr.....	2	4	55-100	Jones, Edward.....	1	5	24-36
Dunlap, Samuel.....	1	2	36-55	Husketh, Isham.....	3	16	36-55
Clark, Rhody.....	1	10	36-55	Barber, William.....	4	5	36-55
Smith, Robt.....	6	7	55-100	<b>MADISON COUNTY</b>			
<b>FLEMING COUNTY</b>				White, George.....	4	6	55-100
<i>Eastern Division</i>				<b>MASON COUNTY</b>			
Truett, Jacob (A colored man).....	3	5	36-55	Bowles, Thomas F.....	1	9	24-36
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY</b>				Glasford, John.....	1	3	36-55
<i>North Division</i>				Cooper, Edward.....	1	5	24-36
<i>Frankfort</i>				Markham, H.....	1	6	36-55
Mordecai, Harry.....	4	12	36-55	Wann, Roseann.....	3	4	36-55
Jones, David.....	2	4	55-100	More, Charles.....	6	8	36-55
Ward, John.....	1	3	36-55	Baylor, Ann.....	1	7	55-100
Chiles, Burrel.....	2	4	55-100	Toliver, Edmond.....	1	4	36-55
Goin, John S.....	1	12	36-55	Diggs, Acam.....	6	7	36-55
Brown, Samuel.....	1	4	36-55	<i>Washington</i>			
<b>GRAVES COUNTY</b>				<i>West of Main Street</i>			
Keeling, Alias.....	3	7	24-36	Miles, Peggy.....	1	2	55-100
<b>GREENE COUNTY</b>				Lightfoot, John.....	1	3	55-100
Malone, Thos.....	4	5	36-55	Johnson, Isaac.....	1	3	36-55
<b>HARRISON COUNTY</b>				<b>MERCER COUNTY</b>			
<i>West Side of Licking River</i>				<i>Harrodsburg</i>			
Berton, Benjamin.....	3	5	36-55	Harris, Anderson.....	2	8	36-55
<b>HENDERSON COUNTY</b>				Harris, Ben.....	2	4	36-55
Pointer, Liverpool.....	4	5	36-55	Easton, Spencer.....	4	5	24-36
<b>JEFFERSON COUNTY</b>				Melvin, Fielding.....	2	4	24-36
Gray, J. T.....	4	5	24-36	Fry, Jemima.....	1	5	24-36
				Jenkins, Hercules.....	1	4	55-100
				Warman, George.....	1	3	55-100
				Beaty, Adam.....	1	5	24-36
				Robinson, Sanko.....	2	6	55-100
				<b>MONTGOMERY COUNTY</b>			
				Lee, Richard.....	2	3	55-100



## KENTUCKY—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
NELSON COUNTY <i>Bardstown</i>				<i>North of the Road from Frankfort to Louisville</i>			
Smiley, Thomas.....	3	4	55-100	Henson, Jim.....	2	3	36-55
Cocke, Joe.....	1	4	36-55	WARREN COUNTY <i>Bowling Green</i>			
Rudd, Thomas.....	2	3	36-55	Palmore, Jane.....	2	8	24-36
Aud, George.....	5	6	24-36	Russell, Bazzle.....	2	3	36-55
NICHOLAS COUNTY				WASHINGTON COUNTY <i>South of Main Street, Springfield</i>			
Mallery, George.....	1	3	36-55	Palmer, Robert C.....	2	3	100-
ROCKCASTLE COUNTY				Sandy, Ignatius.....	2	4	36-55
Cable, David.....	1	3	36-55	WOODFORD COUNTY			
SHELBY COUNTY <i>South of the Main road from Shelbyville to Louis- ville and from the Bridge on Clear Creek to the Mt. Eden road thence with Sd. road to Gayaways and down the Bardstown road to the spencer line</i>				Miller, Joe.....	1	3	36-55
Edwards, John.....	1	3	36-55	Corbin, Lawrence.....	1	4	55-100
<i>Shelbyville</i>				Tutt, Betty.....	7	8	55-100
<i>North Main Street</i>				Campbell, Billy.....	8	10	55-100
Short, Peter.....	1	3	36-55	Mason, Henry.....	2	3	55-100
<i>North of Road from Louis- ville to Frankfort</i>				Stratford, Tom.....	2	5	55-100
Harris, Hannah.....	3	4	55-100	Hardy, Ambrose.....	1	3	55-100
				Harvey, Richard.....	2	5	36-55
				Cloak, Samuel.....	3	4	36-55
				Twiner, Nathan.....	4	6	24-36
				Hawkins, Joel.....	3	8	55-100
				Weaver, Moses.....	1	8	36-55
				Ritchie, Jordan.....	1	4	36-55

## LOUISIANA

ASCENSION PARISH				BATON ROUGE			
Jacques.....	4	8	100-	Benjamin.....	4	8	10-24
Talmaire, Pommela....	4	6	10-24	Tomatiste, Alexandre....	1	2	24-36
Trauppe, Jean.....	1	7	55-100	Lange, Joseph.....	5	18	36-55
Quezer, François.....	1	8	36-55	IBERVILLE			
Grace, Dominique.....	1	2	24-36	Lacour, Antoine.....	18	26	55-100
ASSUMPTION				Bory, Augustin.....	20	26	36-55
Françoise, Mademoiselle..	3	4	24-36	De Landre, Georges.....	46	56	36-55
Julienne, Miss François..	2	8	100-	Honoré, Widow Zacharie.	21	29	36-55
Poche, Joseph.....	3	8	36-55	Dubuclet, Madame An- toine.....	44	52	55-100
François, Jacques.....	4	6	36-55	Riccard, Madame Ciprien	35	46	36-55
AVOYELLES				JEFFERSON			
Barzanna, Julien.....	1	8	36-55	Veraunt, L., f.m.c.....	4	10	24-36
CATAHOULA				Martin, J. W., f.w.c.....	4	10	55-100
Bowie, James (F.M.C.)..	3	11	36-55	Foltz, J. P., f.m.c.....	5	9	24-36
CONCORDIA				Pierre, M. J., f.w.c.....	3	7	24-36
Victor, Madam.....	6	9	36-55	Langles, P., f.w.c.....	10	19	55-100
EAST BATON ROUGE				Bowler, J. B., f.m.c.....	6	11	36-55
Marianne.....	1	9	36-55	Augustin, J., f.m.c.....	6	18	55-100
Delande, M. Joseph.....	4	10	36-55	Sandors, M., f.m.c.....	1	10	55-100
Boyd, Robert.....	7	12	36-55	Dauphin, M. T., f.w.c..	10	25	55-100
				Bakis, H. (?), f.m.c.....	1	8	55-100

## LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<b>JEFFERSON—Cont.</b>				<b>PLAQUEMINES</b>			
Drespie, L., f.m.c.....	1	3	55-100	Castourling, Jean.....	3	10	55-100
Rosare, M., f.m.c.....	1	9	36-55	Molly.....	6	10	24-36
Lavand, M., f.m.c.....	5	8	55-100	Duplessis, Valery.....	17	24	36-55
Max, M., f.m.c.....	1	3	55-100	Duplessis, Cazimer.....	3	6	24-36
Brim, C., f.m.c.....	1	3	36-55	Duplessis, Honore.....	4	6	36-55
Rime, F., f.m.c.....	4	6	24-36	Duplessis, Michel.....	5	6	36-55
Dauphin, O., f.m.c.....	4	8	24-36	Duplessis, Ciprien.....	6	9	36-55
Sanlet, T., f.m.c.....	12	20	55-100	Troupar, François.....	1	8	36-55
Cavilier, J., f.m.c.....	1	6	36-55	Datty, Anne.....	2	8	36-55
Packet, J. B., f.m.c.....	11	21	55-100	Coutan, Rosette.....	6	15	24-36
<b>LAFAYETTE</b>				Barthelemi, François.....	1	9	36-55
Mathew, Joseph.....	2	3	36-55	Barthelemi, Paul.....	4	12	36-55
Darby, Celestin.....	2	10	24-36	<b>POINT COUPEE</b>			
<b>NATCHITOCES</b>				Marimat, Madame.....	7	8	36-55
Btaue, John Bt.....	1	3	10-24	Delhonde, Sophie.....	38	48	36-55
Cloutier, Augustin.....	1	8	36-55	Destrehaus fils, Honori.....	10	11	10-24
Rachal, Pier.....	4	11	36-55	Decuire, Lefroix.....	59	71	24-36
Balthasar, Louis.....	2	4	10-24	Pauche, V.....	1	7	24-36
Rachal, John Bt.....	6	17	36-55	Bonfois, Charles.....	1	6	24-36
Birt, Asaac.....	5	11	10-24	Curiel, Joseph.....	40	44	36-55
Dueprie, Phillip.....	2	5	24-36	Decuire, Antoine.....	70	76	36-55
Metgier, Naciest.....	1	6	24-36	Decond, Sostin.....	10	14	24-36
Free, Batteart.....	1	3	55-100	Pawk, Jasin.....	3	4	36-55
Meytoier, John Bt. Dom.....	3	12	24-36	Decond, Noré.....	1	5	55-100
Meytoier, Domnick.....	25	38	55-100	Severin, Leandre.....	60	68	36-55
Meytoier, Joseph.....	13	21	36-55	Escoe, Lewis.....	1	4	36-55
Meytoier, Fils (?), Fran- cies.....	2	6	10-24	Perrau, Henriette.....	1	3	55-100
Meytoier, Francies, Sr.....	5	9	36-55	Albert, Sallie.....	1	3	36-55
Meytoier Augustin, John Bt.....	13	23	24-36	Duperon, Victor.....	10	26	55-100
Meytoier, Louis.....	54	66	55-100	De Crosier, Augustin.....	1	2	36-55
Meytoier, Augustin.....	54	60	55-100	Key, Lucindy.....	1	4	24-36
Meytoier, Ogest (?).....	13	19	24-36	<b>ST. BERNARD</b>			
Meytoier, Susan.....	20	21	55-100	Louis.....	6	7	36-55
Meytoier, Agsile.....	3	8	24-36	<b>ST. CHARLES</b>			
Meytoier, Pier, Junior.....	8	16	55-100	Fatil, Baptist.....	3	5	36-55
Meytoier, Pier, Sr.....	2	5	10-24	Sabatier, Severs.....	1	7	36-55
Lariece, Manieuel.....	4	11	24-36	Augustin, Eloise.....	8	15	36-55
Larcos, Margriet.....	4	9	55-100	D'Arensboung, Gilbert.....	1	7	24-36
Larvean, Joseph.....	1	5	10-24	Honoré, Gabriel.....	3	10	24-36
Monett, Louis.....	1	5	10-24	Richoux, Joseph.....	2	9	36-55
Rock, Saraham.....	12	21	24-36	Oldélaide.....	1	5	55-100
Samper (?), Jerom.....	3	9	36-55	Molière.....	10	14	36-55
Dupas, Ameal.....	3	8	24-36	<b>ST. JOHN BAPTISTE</b>			
Cottonmie, Atonine.....	3	7	36-55	Villeré, V <sup>e</sup> . E., Neg <sup>se</sup> . Lib.....	3	17	55-100
Corner, Florentine.....	16	24	24-36	Rillieux, V <sup>e</sup> . F <sup>al</sup> . (?).....	49	62	55-100
Lamote, Louis.....	4	12	55-100	Deslondes, Victoire.....	52	77	36-55
Cemore, Charles.....	8	15	36-55	Ferrand, C., & S <sup>t</sup> . S <sup>t</sup> . Dus- nan.....	38	49	36-55
Grasp, Elijah.....	3	13	24-36	Isidor, Auge.....	1	15	36-55
Trichel, Joseph L.....	1	6	24-36	<b>ST. LANDRY</b>			
Trichel, Joeann.....	2	5	36-55	Frilat, Louis.....	5	11	36-55
Rochet, Suset.....	6	14	55-100	Bernard, Victoire.....	1	5	24-36

## LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Opelousas</i>				<i>ST. MARTIN</i>			
Baldwin, Manon.....	1	3	36-55	<i>St. Martinsville</i>			
Lange, Leonora.....	2	7	36-55	Fontenette, Eloise.....	3	10	24-36
Peignier, Françoise.....	1	3	55-100	Delahoupage, Isador....	3	7	55-100
<i>Bellevue</i>				Lenormand, Martin.....	44	54	55-100
Malveau, Laurent.....	18	26	55-100	Chalinet (Osene).....	1	9	55-100
Malveau, Baptiste.....	4	13	36-55	Lavillebeune, Charles....	1	14	55-100
<i>Plaquemine Brulé</i>				Grevenberg, Celestin...	2	9	55-100
Donatto, Martin.....	75	87	55-100	Vils, Philip.....	6	14	24-36
Boulard, Jambe.....	3	6	24-36	Fontenette, Lénon.....	4	15	36-55
<i>Grand Prairie</i>				Lenormand, Ursin.....	13	19	36-55
Fontinot, Louis A. B....	4	5	36-55	Lenormand, Charle.....	14	19	55-100
George, Baptiste.....	4	10	24-36	Champagne, F.....	1	7	24-36
<i>Prairie Maumon?</i>				Lenormand, Norbert....	18	20	36-55
Fontinot, Augustin B....	7	14	55-100	<i>ST. MARY</i>			
Simon, Veuve Louis.....	8	10	36-55	Pinta, Casemir.....	2	10	24-36
<i>Bayou Mallet</i>				Frillot, Aimé.....	3	13	24-36
Simeon, François.....	2	7	24-36	Boutté, Philipeau.....	10	15	55-100
<i>Coteau of Church Prairie</i>				Verdin, Leon.....	4	15	24-36
Lamelle, François.....	7	21	36-55	Verdin, Romain.....	8	24	36-55
Bolan, Veuve George....	6	7	36-55	Charlete, B <sup>te</sup> , Do.....	2	5	36-55
Paillitte, Antoine.....	8	16	55-100	Olivier, Magdelaine....	1	11	55-100
Villier, Marie.....	1	3	55-100	Olivier, Adelaide.....	4	9	36-55
Thiery, Louis, père.....	3	5	24-36	<i>ST. TAMMANY</i>			
<i>Quelquesui</i>				Brasier, Maxilion.....	1	4	36-55
Johnson, John.....	4	8	24-36	Brockston, Phillip.....	1	4	36-55
Ashworth, Jesse.....	1	11	36-55	Popelous, Cassimer.....	1	8	36-55
Carrillo, Joseph.....	1	9	55-100	Baham, Voltaire.....	1	3	24-36
<i>Bayou Mallet</i>				Baham, Pierre.....	1	5	24-36
Guillory, Jean B.....	18	32	55-100	Baham, Seymore.....	2	4	10-24
Donat, Auguste.....	4	6	24-36	Maxon, Roselle.....	7	11	55-100
Simeon, George.....	1	10	36-55	Raby, Antoine.....	1	3	36-55
Charlow, Jacques.....	5	8	55-100	Baham, Mary Ann.....	6	15	36-55
<i>Bayou Teche</i>				<i>TERRE BONNE</i>			
Osanne, Valarien.....	27	38	36-55	Billeaux, Etienne.....	5	10	36-55
Lesassier, Jean.....	19	27	36-55	<i>WASHITA (OUACHITA)</i>			
Balqué, Joseph, père....	18	21	36-55	Watts, Joseph.....	8	21	36-55
Balqué, Joseph, fils.....	1	8	24-36	Jerod, Francis.....	33	42	24-36
Muillion, Jean B.....	52	57	55-100	<i>WEST BATON ROUGE</i>			
Lamelle, Narcisse.....	8	13	10-24	Alsire, Helene.....	3	8	36-55
Lamelle, Marie Jeanne..	8	11	55-100	Detreant, Mrs. Honoré..	2	4	36-55
Gallo, Jean.....	12	16	24-36	Demonel, Terance.....	6	15	100-
Lafleur, Baptiste.....	3	6	55-100	Hubaut, Charles.....	1	3	36-55
Valliere, Louis.....	4	11	24-36	Bienville, Julien.....	6	14	24-36
Papillion, Alexander....	1	7	24-36	Recard, Saint Luke....	16	21	55-100
Cofine, Felicite.....	3	5	55-100	Recard, Widow Mary...	11	19	10-24
Bass, James.....	5	10	10-24	Rapelier, James.....	9	18	36-55
Sweat, Guilbert.....	4	5	55-100	Hubaut, Leopold.....	1	3	36-55
Fontineau, Juinerice B..	4	6	24-36	Honoré Fils.....	30	38	36-55
				Polen Verret.....	69	74	36-55
				<i>PARISH OF ST. JAMES</i>			
				<i>—ACADIA</i>			
				Nemorin Rhodanez.....	3	6	24-36



## LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
NEW ORLEANS CITY				Canuel, Julien . . . . .	1	5	55-100
<i>Inhabitants included between Rampart Street, the new burying ground and the Basin</i>				Rochon, Rosette . . . . .	2	7	55-100
Labrettonnière, M. L. . . . .	3	8	36-55	Brulée, Similien . . . . .	5	10	55-100
<i>Between the Basin and Bayou Road</i>				<i>Between Esplanade St. &amp; Canal Marigny</i>			
Braquemart, Victoire. . . . .	1	9	36-55	Populus Doroté . . . . .	1	4	24-36
Dupré, Celeste . . . . .	3	6	36-55	Françoise, Maria . . . . .	1	10	55-100
Ramos, Philippe . . . . .	2	6	24-36	Fondale . . . . .	1	6	36-55
Rost, Edouard . . . . .	1	5	24-36	Beauguis, F <sup>cis</sup> . . . . .	3	11	36-55
Roy, Usanie . . . . .	1	3	36-55	Fanchon, F <sup>cise</sup> . . . . .	1	5	36-55
Porté, F <sup>cis</sup> . . . . .	1	8	36-55	Jeune, Raimond Gaillard	1	3	55-100
Fornet, Joseph . . . . .	3	8	36-55	Duval, Annette . . . . .	1	6	36-55
Coursel, Martil . . . . .	2	4	24-36	Marquet, Lewis . . . . .	1	4	24-36
Gallo, Widow Noel . . . . .	1	3	36-55	Beauvais, Marie . . . . .	1	4	24-36
Caulbet, Widow . . . . .	1	5	55-100	Villard, Marie Louisa . . .	1	6	36-55
Montrose, N <sup>as</sup> . . . . .	4	17	55-100	Dupart, Clerck . . . . .	7	12	24-36
<i>Between Bayou Rd. and the Lake</i>				Moreau, Manuel . . . . .	3	10	24-36
Obry, Marguerite . . . . .	3	9	55-100	Borré, Madeleine . . . . .	6	8	55-100
<i>Between Bayou Road &amp; l'Amour St.</i>				Jounin, Cadet . . . . .	1	3	24-36
Hazur, Prosper . . . . .	3	11	36-55	Gallo, Lewis . . . . .	2	7	55-100
Dauphin, W <sup>dow</sup> . . . . .	9	15	36-55	Coquillot, Noël . . . . .	1	3	36-55
Lavaux, Jarde . . . . .	3	6	36-55	Flecheu, Hennry . . . . .	1	4	24-36
Cheval, Paul . . . . .	3	7	55-100	Jourdan, W <sup>dow</sup> Celestin	1	7	36-55
Renald, Aug <sup>te</sup> . . . . .	4	10	24-36	Fouchet, Odele . . . . .	2	7	55-100
Rebauld . . . . .	3	5	24-36	Parilliat, Margueritte . . .	4	8	36-55
Rilieux, Elizié . . . . .	2	7	24-36	Burel, Achille . . . . .	1	6	36-55
Duverlet, F <sup>cis</sup> . . . . .	2	9	24-36	Taguin, Harnot . . . . .	3	4	55-100
Metsinger, Benedique . . .	1	5	36-55	Plaissey, A. . . . .	5	12	24-36
Dolliole, Joseph . . . . .	5	7	36-55	Lajoncière, Celestine . . .	1	6	24-36
Azur, Marcelite . . . . .	4	8	24-36	Félicie, John Peter . . . .	1	6	24-36
Magnac, Charles . . . . .	1	7	55-100	Perrilliot, Joseph . . . . .	4	5	55-100
Hurtin, Feliciana . . . . .	1	3	10-24	Francis . . . . .	1	3	24-36
Chapdu, Caroline . . . . .	2	6	24-36	Guenon, Hursin . . . . .	2	9	36-55
Duval, Salinette . . . . .	1	8	36-55	Macartis, Sophie . . . . .	4	6	36-55
Enard, Simeon . . . . .	1	5	24-36	Thérèse . . . . .	2	3	36-55
Juliette . . . . .	2	9	10-24	St. Amant, Eloise . . . . .	2	6	24-36
Decoudwux, Chares . . . .	2	7	55-100	Etienne, Louisa . . . . .	4	10	55-100
Lavarie, Joseph, Son . . . .	2	11	10-24	Mariux . . . . .	1	9	36-55
Bordier, Petronie . . . . .	3	7	55-100	Popotte . . . . .	3	7	36-55
Pernet, Madelaine . . . . .	2	5	36-55	Dautelonne, M. C. . . . .	8	14	36-55
Obry, Zelia . . . . .	1	7	24-36	Mercier, Seraphine . . . .	2	9	36-55
Bellouard, John . . . . .	3	6	24-36	Justine . . . . .	4	11	55-100
Lajoie, Julien . . . . .	1	9	55-100	Lambert, Richard . . . . .	1	6	24-36
Madelaine . . . . .	2	4	55-100	<i>Between Canal Marigny &amp; Monderville St.</i>			
Constance . . . . .	2	9	55-100	Simon, Constance . . . . .	3	5	55-100
<i>L'amour St. between Esplanade St. &amp; the Canal Marigny</i>				Deberque, Constantin . . .	1	8	24-36
Azur, Isidor . . . . .	1	10	36-55	<i>Monderville St. &amp; Faubourg Donois</i>			
				Benjamin, Anthony . . . .	2	8	36-55
				Joseph, Bazile . . . . .	1	3	36-55
				Maria . . . . .	3	5	36-55

## LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Monderville St.</i>				Smith, Hellen . . . . .	1	3	24-36
<i>Fbg. Marigny &amp;</i>				Montgomery, Charles . . .	2	4	55-100
<i>Fbg. Donois</i>				Clement, Richard . . . . .	1	3	36-55
Aubertine . . . . .	2	6	24-36	Moore, William . . . . .	6	12	55-100
Zamor, Madeleine . . . . .	2	7	55-100	Gravier, Joseph . . . . .	1	3	36-55
Fouché, Nelson . . . . .	3	8	24-36	Bonseigneur, Arsene . . . .	1	12	10-24
Salbrier, Patry . . . . .	1	8	24-36	Villemont, Josephine . . . .	1	4	55-100
Laurent, W <sup>dow</sup> . . . . .	2	4	36-55	Bonseigneur, Nerestan . . .	1	7	24-36
Casimir, W <sup>dow</sup> . . . . .	1	3	36-55	Key, Richard . . . . .	1	2	24-36
Petitgeot, F <sup>eis</sup> . . . . .	2	5	36-55	Moise, Justine . . . . .	6	8	36-55
Lachaise, Catherine . . . .	2	9	36-55	Francis, George . . . . .	1	3	24-36
Doublet, Maurice . . . . .	1	4	10-24	Cazot, Jean . . . . .	4	7	36-55
Lacroix . . . . .	2	4	24-36	Pierre, Elisa . . . . .	2	4	24-36
Compigny, J. L. . . . .	1	6	55-100	Claire, Marie . . . . .	1	2	55-100
Blouin, Augustin . . . . .	4	13	36-55	Sepine, F. . . . .	2	8	36-55
Denaux, Anne . . . . .	3	12	36-55	Nicholas, Jenny . . . . .	1	2	36-55
<i>Upper Suburbs of New</i>				Jolibois, Genevieve . . . .	3	4	36-55
<i>Orleans</i>				Mathieu, Valmont . . . . .	1	5	24-36
Jossopot, J. S. . . . .	1	2	24-36	Boyer, Lucy . . . . .	4	8	36-55
Diggs, James . . . . .	2	4	10-24	Desvignes, Hellen . . . . .	1	4	24-36
Smith, Peggy . . . . .	4	6	36-55	Patty . . . . .	6	8	36-55
Herman . . . . .	2	4	36-55	Dupas, Mary . . . . .	1	3	36-55
Kelan, Phillip . . . . .	3	4	36-55	Teta, Louis . . . . .	5	7	36-55
Samba, Marie-louise . . . .	4	10	55-100	Jenkins, Edward . . . . .	3	9	55-100
Carlou, Etienne . . . . .	1	5	24-36	Hilaire, Rosine . . . . .	3	4	36-55
Chalambert, M <sup>rie</sup> . J <sup>ne</sup> . . . .	1	6	55-100	Hardy, Jaques . . . . .	6	8	36-55
Beaulieu, Guilbert . . . . .	1	9	24-36	Robert, Louverain . . . . .	2	10	36-55
Hartfield, J <sup>h</sup> . . . . .	1	8	24-36	Lacôesse, Pierre . . . . .	1	5	24-36
Simmons, Sophia . . . . .	1	3	10-24	Reymond, Pierre . . . . .	1	5	24-36
Guyonesse, Baptiste . . . .	4	10	36-55	Garcia, Pierre . . . . .	2	10	36-55
White, Charlotte . . . . .	2	6	55-100	Lawrence, Francis . . . . .	1	7	36-55
Smith, Henry . . . . .	2	6	36-55	Botts, Cupids . . . . .	3	5	36-55
Elley, John . . . . .	2	4	24-36	Escaut, Antoine . . . . .	1	8	36-55
Badon, Rémond . . . . .	6	8	24-36	Brown . . . . .	2	5	36-55
Garaut, Rose . . . . .	2	16	100-	Smith, Becky . . . . .	1	2	24-36
Smith, Thomas . . . . .	3	6	55-100	Degruys, François . . . . .	1	2	24-36
Francis, John . . . . .	2	3	55-100	Thomas, Flora . . . . .	1	3	36-55
Edward, Stephen . . . . .	1	2	10-24	Hashpy, Nelson . . . . .	1	2	36-55
Smith, Diana . . . . .	3	9	55-100	Bresky, Jacob . . . . .	2	5	24-36
Jonau, Antoine . . . . .	8	14	24-36	Duval, Gaston . . . . .	1	8	24-36
Dunn, James . . . . .	2	5	36-55	Monnery, Mrs. A. . . . .	1	14	24-36
Vembles, Jacob . . . . .	1	9	36-55	Barnabé, J <sup>n</sup> . B <sup>te</sup> . . . . .	3	5	36-55
Bouté, François P. . . . .	1	4	24-36	Divivier, Louise . . . . .	17	18	55-100
Elliot, Maria . . . . .	2	3	10-24	Manuishon, Jacob . . . . .	5	10	36-55
Dauphin, Pelagie . . . . .	3	11	36-55	Dupuis, Mrs. . . . .	4	7	36-55
Johnson, Anna . . . . .	2	5	36-55	Béguin, Agathe . . . . .	2	4	36-55
Henriette . . . . .	3	4	36-55	Tinsley, Nancy . . . . .	7	11	24-36
Antoine, Baptiste . . . . .	1	6	24-36	Augustin, Aimee . . . . .	2	5	24-36
Isidor, Telside . . . . .	1	2	24-36	Asquier, J <sup>n</sup> . Louis . . . . .	3	10	55-100
Woods, George . . . . .	1	4	36-55	Escaut, Louison . . . . .	4	14	55-100
Johnson, William P. . . . .	1	3	24-36	Casson, Pulchérie . . . . .	2	7	36-55
Grammont, Jean . . . . .	1	3	24-36	Gaudin, Pelagie . . . . .	1	3	55-100
Boutimé, François . . . . .	2	8	24-36	St. Amant, Louis . . . . .	1	9	24-36
Keating, Ann B. . . . .	1	3	10-24	Gougis, Leda . . . . .	2	7	24-36
Filié, Pierre . . . . .	1	7	36-55	Cabaret, Marguerite . . . .	2	4	24-36
Champion, Victoire . . . . .	2	13	55-100	Craig, James . . . . .	1	4	36-55
				Hamelin, Julien . . . . .	1	10	36-55



## LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Upper Suburbs of New Orleans—Cont.</i>				Calvin, Pierre.....	1	9	100-
Laurent, Pierre.....	3	8	36-55	S <sup>t</sup> . Toëguo (?), Polenar..	4	9	55-100
Porée, Charles, Sen.....	2	11	55-100	Chadirac, Miss Fany....	2	8	36-55
Formorette, Pierre.....	1	5	24-36	Priet, Henriette.....	3	14	36-55
Dauphin, Catische.....	5	12	36-55	Valentin, Fran <sup>s</sup> .....	1	6	36-55
Baque, Zelmire.....	2	5	36-55	Girardeau, Bruno.....	1	5	24-36
Grandmaison, Sanite....	13	16	55-100	Pelerin, Modeste.....	6	14	36-55
Lioteau, Pierre.....	2	4	36-55	Borry, Ursin.....	1	10	36-55
Mallet, Augustin.....	1	6	55-100	Perraut, Savinien.....	4	8	36-55
Deale, Marie Thereze....	3	10	36-55	Lathrope, Eulalie.....	6	14	36-55
Miniche, Orphise.....	1	3	10-24	Faury, Miss Antoinette..	4	10	36-55
Borée, Paul.....	4	9	55-100	Populus, Ant.....	7	11	36-55
Macarty, Jason.....	4	8	55-100	Marias, Prre Ch <sup>s</sup> .....	1	8	36-55
Descuir, Françoise.....	2	6	36-55	Lebouh, Marie Victoire..	5	8	36-55
Flemming, Jean.....	2	5	24-36	Garridel, Miss Fanny....	3	6	24-36
Dimba (?), Phillips....	4	7	36-55	Lambert (?), Jean.....	3	9	24-36
Savoie, Françoise.....	2	12	55-100	Gencau, Rosette.....	4	6	55-100
Sterling, Rose.....	1	4	24-36	St. Ourse, Oursine.....	3	9	36-55
Fortier, Etienne.....	4	12	36-55	Dalby, Celeste.....	2	10	36-55
Fleuriau, Mannette....	2	5	55-100	Angnant, Louise S <sup>t</sup> .....	1	4	36-55
Doriaucourt, Marianne..	1	2	55-100	Biot, Piron.....	1	12	36-55
Bacchus, Eulalie.....	2	14	55-100	Bourdilles, Ursule.....	3	7	36-55
Percy, Héloïse.....	5	11	55-100	Cheval, Leandre.....	1	8	36-55
Apollon, Jaques.....	1	2	36-55	Mortimer, Pepite.....	1	6	55-100
Fabre, Françoise.....	5	8	36-55	Borrys, L. A.....	4	14	36-55
Frère, Rosette.....	4	13	36-55	Brion, A.....	5	15	36-55
Pierce, George.....	5	6	36-55	Savary, M.....	2	13	36-55
Manice, Blaise.....	1	8	36-55	Besson, A.....	1	9	24-36
Nourice, Marie.....	1	3	36-55	Bizotte, F <sup>se</sup> .....	1	6	24-36
Lewis, Charlotte, Miss..	1	3	36-55	Anoreaux (?), S <sup>te</sup> .....	1	8	55-100
S <sup>t</sup> . Amand, M <sup>me</sup> . Hen- riette.....	1	2	10-24	Roviaux, Judique.....	4	13	24-36
Azur, Philip.....	3	4	55-100	Hardouin, Eugénie.....	4	13	36-55
Dasincourt, Maurice....	1	10	36-55	Laroche, Victoire.....	1	8	36-55
Lafitte, Guillaume.....	1	5	24-36	Davier, Carmelite.....	6	14	55-100
Bumchartrean, M <sup>lle</sup> H <sup>tte</sup>	2	10	36-55	Navard, Modeste.....	4	10	36-55
Alexandre, Cata.....	1	4	24-36	Purdom, Narcisse.....	3	12	36-55
Ross, Edouard.....	1	3	36-55	Duforge, Cantrelle.....	11	18	55-100
Victor, Joseph S <sup>t</sup> .....	2	3	36-55	Murat, Gaston.....	7	18	55-100
Cavillier, Miss Catherine.	5	9	36-55	Derbanne, Alcide.....	3	11	36-55
Arnaud, Leandre.....	1	4	36-55	Silva, François.....	1	7	36-55
Bozan, Miss Annette....	1	6	55-100	Bonseigneur, J. B.....	1	7	24-36
Raby, Rodolph.....	4	5	36-55	Pinta, Danatien.....	1	9	24-36
Dubranel (Charles)....	2	8	36-55	Gabriel, Sanon.....	4	11	36-55
Jolly, Urbain.....	1	6	36-55	Maurivez, D.....	4	12	36-55
Campanel, B.....	3	8	36-55	Danache, Ch <sup>s</sup> .....	5	15	55-100
Legardeur, Charlot....	1	10	55-100	Rachal, Lucien.....	5	14	36-55
McCarty, Cécile.....	32	38	24-36	Auvergne, Philip.....	5	14	36-55
Borel, Miss Melanie....	4	8	36-55	Neuville, Ant.....	2	7	24-36
Chan, Adolphe.....	2	5	10-24	Vivier, Ch <sup>s</sup> .....	4	15	55-100
Lavinsandier, Charlotte	5	11	36-55	Hopkins, Cicilia.....	2	6	24-36
Mondelly, Sanon.....	3	5	36-55	Macarty, Brigitte.....	3	5	24-36
Andre, Mortimer.....	1	6	36-55	Macoste, Widow Desire..	6	17	24-36
ArtheBuys, Gustave....	1	5	55-100	Christophe, Firmin.....	1	7	24-36
Guiramond, Barite.....	1	8	36-55	Pierron, Zelime.....	1	7	24-36
Mandeville, Judique....	1	13	36-55	Cavanard, Lolote.....	4	7	55-100
				Perdron, Eloise.....	3	9	24-36
				Ambroises, T. B.....	2	8	24-36

## LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Upper Suburbs of New Orleans—Cont.</i>				Dubruny, Edouard.....	1	6	24-36
Ferron, Modeste.....	2	9	36-55	Plantevigne, V.....	7	15	100-
Pavis, André.....	7	17	55-100	Macarty, H.....	6	8	24-36
Toutant, Amelie.....	1	6	55-100	Guiramand, R.....	3	7	36-55
Lafoste, Eglé.....	2	5	24-36	Seressole, L <sup>a</sup> .....	3	12	36-55
Barbet, Celeste.....	3	7	36-55	Arnaud, Mimie.....	3	10	36-55
Rochiblane, Rochebrune.	7	10	36-55	Berrard, N. B.....	3	6	10-24
Angelique, Widow.....	4	7	36-55	Sennette, A.....	1	8	36-55
Gourge, Poupone.....	4	9	55-100	Duhart, Ant.....	3	6	36-55
Prauvert, Cephise.....	7	11	10-24	Joublotte, Sanite.....	3	13	36-55
Barbe, M.....	2	6	24-36	Laroche, Josephine.....	1	6	24-36
Vermillon (?), Eulalie...	2	10	55-100	Garriques, Louise.....	2	14	100-
Canfran, Misse.....	10	17	36-55	Maurice, Jeannette.....	1	5	24-36
Dalez, Estelle.....	1	5	36-55	Anodin, M. B.....	2	6	36-55
Benite, Michel.....	3	12	36-55	Joseph, Marie.....	2	10	36-55
Lefebvre, Eugenie.....	9	16	36-55	Volunt, Mimite.....	10	21	55-100
Donaut, Henri.....	6	9	36-55	Gayard, Poupone.....	1	8	36-55
Votaire, Maurice.....	2	13	36-55	Gerard, Rosalie.....	1	8	36-55
Levasseur, Mirabin.....	4	10	36-55	Bertholl, Eugenie.....	3	9	24-36
Feron, Marie Dastuge...	1	12	55-100	Arnaud, Gertrude.....	5	7	55-100
Liautaud, Elize.....	4	14	36-55	Thomas, Widow R.....	5	11	36-55
Claiborne, Augustin.....	1	9	24-36	Cordeviollé, Ignace.....	2	7	36-55
Baulos, Hortaire.....	4	11	55-100	Lusignan, Valsin.....	7	18	36-55
Montrelle, Mimie.....	2	6	36-55	Zenon, L <sup>a</sup> . A.....	2	5	24-36
Ganucheau, Annette.....	2	13	55-100	Clair, Margt <sup>e</sup> . St.....	3	17	55-100
Laborde, Joseph.....	2	10	36-55	Mammes, Helene.....	1	7	100-
Dafauchard, Louis.....	1	8	55-100	Cezain, Tymothée.....	1	12	55-100
Ursin, Magnola.....	2	9	24-36	Frumence, F.....	2	9	36-55
Legardeur, Adrien.....	3	12	55-100	Clement, Cécille.....	3	11	55-100
Lerond, Henriette.....	7	16	55-100	Sosthene, F.....	1	2	36-55
Honoré, Elizabeth.....	1	8	55-100	Josse, Adelaide.....	7	17	55-100
Casabon, Widow.....	3	10	36-55	Dorothe, Agathe.....	1	8	36-55
Garcin, Iris.....	4	11	55-100	Séverin, Apauline.....	2	11	55-100
Roche, Athalie.....	1	6	24-36	Zacharie, Euphrasie...	3	11	55-100
Salcas, Fillette.....	2	6	36-55	Prudent, Zenon.....	5	9	24-36
Maurin, Cécé.....	5	9	36-55	Athanase (Desiree).....	11	21	55-100
Cornelius, Amelie.....	3	9	36-55	Pascal, Isidore.....	1	4	24-36
Charbonnet, Celeste.....	3	11	55-100	Urbain, Jeanne.....	9	20	55-100
Caillavette, Aristide.....	4	14	36-55	Hildevert, Philip.....	1	4	24-36
Legardeur, Arthur.....	1	7	55-100	Maximin, Germain.....	4	10	55-100
Lemoine, Bauvais.....	5	21	36-55	Nérée, Petronille.....	2	5	36-55
Torame, Charles.....	5	13	55-100	Silvere, Gervais.....	2	9	36-55
Magloire, Donatien.....	2	7	55-100	Isidore, Prosper.....	9	16	55-100
Mathurin, Auguste.....	4	17	55-100	Bajolaire, R. E.....	8	19	55-100
Sidney, Louis.....	1	12	55-100	Perdreux, Clovis.....	1	6	36-55
Anathol, Cyprien.....	2	11	36-55	Fernand, Gérard.....	1	9	24-36
Morrison, Cha <sup>a</sup> .....	2	14	55-100	Raymond, Adolphe.....	4	10	24-36
Pontier, Franc <sup>a</sup> .....	9	19	55-100	Brodequin, Marie.....	6	15	55-100
Dunand, Ch <sup>a</sup> .....	4	14	55-100	Dorfeuelle, Maria.....	2	6	55-100
Perdreau, Maurice.....	4	15	55-100	Schmidt, J. R.....	2	9	24-36
Jouacinte, Ralph.....	3	12	36-55	Le Chaste, Aristide.....	1	5	24-36
Candide, Théo.....	1	10	24-36	Joviolle, Henriette.....	5	15	36-55
Pargon, Barth.....	4	13	55-100	Duperrier, Daniel.....	10	21	36-55
Ponponneau, Clara.....	5	17	36-55	Vassant, Celestin.....	3	15	55-100
Leclair, Jos.....	2	7	36-55	Pavien, Louis.....	1	10	36-55
Gueringer, Ant.....	5	16	55-100	Tallarey, Eugenie.....	5	12	24-36
				St <sup>a</sup> . Amand, M. J.....	5	10	24-36



## LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Upper Suburbs of New Orleans—Cont.</i>				Lapitto, Marie Rose.....	4	10	36-55
André, Magdelaine.....	1	6	36-55	Villard, Catiche.....	5	12	36-55
Tervallon, F.....	2	5	24-36	Durand, Pierre.....	6	13	36-55
Rousseau, Widow P.....	1	5	36-55	Toussine, Marie.....	5	14	36-55
Dupré, Eulalie.....	2	5	36-55	Dufrene, Jean L <sup>s</sup> .....	5	9	24-36
Baudin, Genevieve.....	2	9	55-100	Mirbel, Neuris.....	6	17	55-100
Dupiton, Widow.....	3	10	55-100	Merieux, Agathe.....	3	11	24-36
Lamotte, Wid.....	2	6	36-55	Mangonna, Virginie.....	10	20	36-55
Duharlet, Rose.....	4	12	36-55	Fournier, Camille.....	5	13	36-55
Guirot, Claudine.....	5	13	36-55	Roques, Derchal.....	11	23	55-100
Fusillier, F.....	1	4	55-100	Wilfride, Caliste.....	4	14	24-36
Trevigne, Gargon.....	1	7	10-24	Gayac, Anathole.....	2	9	55-100
Rouppon, Pierre.....	13	19	24-36	Raphael, Hyacinthe.....	8	10	24-36
Lataure, Severin.....	6	13	24-36	Maurille, Euphemie.....	1	4	24-36
Gabrielle, Ch <sup>s</sup> .....	2	10	55-100	Rigobert, Genevieve.....	16	23	36-55
Laire, M. Annette.....	4	11	55-100	Gordien, Desire.....	3	15	55-100
Montreuille, Félicitié.....	1	3	55-100	Sabas, Olympe.....	1	7	24-36
Roubioux, Rosette.....	3	15	55-100	Delphin, Ives.....	5	15	36-55
Colvis, F.....	1	4	36-55	Péprin, Aglae.....	4	12	55-100
Maurin, Bellone.....	4	7	55-100	Urbain, Jeanne.....	1	4	36-55
Tessier, Sanite.....	8	14	55-100	Leufroy, John.....	6	14	36-55
Dauphin, Marie.....	7	14	55-100	Paulin, Alexis.....	1	6	24-36
Andry, Seraphine.....	8	15	55-100	Aplanas, Meonide.....	2	7	10-24
Lacroix, Pierre.....	2	15	55-100	Lanoix, Rose.....	13	23	36-55
Alexis, Eglée.....	1	9	55-100	Savary, Emile.....	8	16	55-100
St. Amand, Sophie.....	5	13	36-55	Dersac, Ignace.....	4	14	55-100
Dizt, Gustave.....	2	11	24-36	Bourgoin, Pierre.....	2	7	36-55
Lancellay, Jerome.....	1	2	36-55	Lacoste, Pedronille.....	4	12	24-36
Imbert, Eleanore.....	1	5	36-55	Macédone, Thérèse.....	4	12	36-55
Dugunge, Amelie.....	3	10	55-100	Sévérin, Agathe.....	1	7	24-36
Laffieriere, B.....	2	9	36-55	Gaudry, Estelle.....	4	13	55-100
Lahoussey, Simon.....	3	11	24-36	Dudley, Alphonse.....	2	4	36-55
Laborde, Uranie.....	1	7	36-55	Mothélose, Gabriel.....	11	25	55-100
Daw, Camille.....	1	7	55-100	Régio, Antoinette.....	2	6	24-36
Borel, Ch <sup>s</sup> L <sup>s</sup> .....	2	15	36-55	Pargroux, Zénon.....	1	9	55-100
Janvier, Ursin.....	1	6	24-36	Raquet, Antoinette.....	8	18	55-100
Vivant, Louison.....	10	23	55-100	Crosait, Lisida.....	2	4	24-36
White, Palmin.....	1	4	36-55	Hospineta, Julie.....	5	10	24-36
Bourjon, André.....	3	16	55-100	Franck, Adelaide.....	1	2	24-36
Chatelain, Carlos.....	4	15	36-55	Bronze, Judique.....	3	9	24-36
Latapie, Poupone.....	2	10	55-100	Bajoliere, Edouard.....	7	14	36-55
Magloire, Juliens.....	2	5	36-55	Bruno, Edme.....	1	8	55-100
Burthe, Benjamin.....	9	22	55-100	Roupelin, Osmin.....	2	7	36-55
Casbin, Pierre.....	3	8	24-36	Cabaret, Joseph.....	9	12	55-100
Latiolet, Magdelaine.....	4	11	55-100	Parvis, Cécille.....	7	10	24-36
Teyoval, Judique.....	5	9	36-55	Lesenne, Adeline.....	1	3	24-36
Montarler, Désirée.....	9	20	55-100	Deléandre, Genevieve.....	3	11	55-100
Blinval, Adolphe.....	3	6	36-55	Foureade, M.....	1	5	36-55
Laborde, Eulalie.....	8	17	55-100	Auguste Jé, François.....	6	12	36-55
Purdon, Avelina.....	1	4	24-36	Wiltz, Victoire.....	1	5	36-55
Rahton (?), Marguerite.....	1	8	24-36	Bullie, Widow C.....	3	13	36-55
Gofte, Adolphe.....	3	15	55-100	Ducraix, Marianne.....	1	5	36-55
Espagnette, Marie Char-				Amoth., Widow.....	2	6	100-
lotte.....	3	10	36-55	Fromentin, Françoise.....	1	8	55-100
Saulet, Felicite.....	1	8	36-55	Bierra, Rose.....	5	12	36-55
Mandeville, Eulalie.....	13	17	36-55	Guillaume, Toussaint.....	8	13	24-36
				Lonny, Luce.....	2	11	24-36

## LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Upper Suburbs of New Orleans—Cont.</i>				Delille, Felix . . . . .	2	5	24-36
Corbet, Julien . . . . .	1	6	36-55	Séjour, Louis . . . . .	3	10	36-55
Timpêgue, Louis A. . . . .	2	9	24-36	Bordeaux, Jeanne . . . . .	2	8	36-55
Castillon, Victor . . . . .	9	19	55-100	Renald, Mimie . . . . .	1	7	55-100
Sully (?), C. . . . .	4	13	36-55	Dubreiulle (?), Marie . . . . .	1	2	24-36
Lacoste, Constance . . . . .	3	12	36-55	Castanette, Suzette . . . . .	1	5	24-36
Maurin, Poupone . . . . .	3	11	24-36	Baptiste, Alexandrine . . . . .	1	5	55-100
Seradin, Antoinette . . . . .	4	10	24-36	Perodin, Wid. . . . .	1	2	36-55
Menas, Stephanie . . . . .	1	2	10-24	Celestin, Widow . . . . .	4	13	55-100
Etienne, Widow . . . . .	4	15	55-100	Lefevre, Jacques . . . . .	3	5	55-100
Fortuné, Bonnie . . . . .	3	10	36-55	Miller, Caroline . . . . .	13	14	24-36
Dupuy, Mg <sup>ne</sup> . . . . .	11	15	24-36	Larday, Fanchette . . . . .	5	15	55-100
Legian, F <sup>s</sup> . . . . .	1	3	24-36	Legon, Aristé . . . . .	4	9	24-36
Gouengo, Irene . . . . .	2	4	24-36	Noël, Marie . . . . .	6	18	55-100
Barbe, Miss . . . . .	3	4	10-24	Armand, Modeste . . . . .	1	4	24-36
Rivert, Const <sup>ce</sup> . . . . .	17	20	55-100	Lagrange, Depit . . . . .	2	7	36-55
D'Emart, M <sup>e</sup> . . . . .	2	8	36-55	Duperain, M. . . . .	6	15	36-55
Gayard, S <sup>r</sup> , R <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	6	10	55-100	Ménadier, Rose . . . . .	6	9	24-36
DuBois, Eulalie . . . . .	4	10	10-24	Gronge, Savarie . . . . .	4	14	36-55
Legoesler, Erasme . . . . .	4	9	36-55	Blois, Edmond . . . . .	2	8	24-36
Bluzeau, Pierre . . . . .	1	5	36-55	Mercier, Felix . . . . .	2	9	36-55
Maurin, Merandine . . . . .	3	4	24-36	Arsene, Désirée . . . . .	1	9	36-55
Rosine, M. . . . .	1	10	55-100	Evrard, Omer . . . . .	4	9	36-55
Marcus, Eloise . . . . .	2	12	55-100	Flavien, Noël . . . . .	1	4	24-36
Reytre, Jeannette . . . . .	1	2	24-36	Benoist, Ursin . . . . .	4	10	36-55
Barbet, Cloë . . . . .	2	3	10-24	Bénétaud, Estelle . . . . .	4	11	36-55
Barbet, Delphine . . . . .	1	2	10-24	Landrin, Mathieu . . . . .	6	20	55-100
Borosée, Fred . . . . .	2	4	55-100	Néréaud, Benjamin . . . . .	2	10	36-55
Cabaret, Lise . . . . .	2	13	36-55	Lueguarde, Bazile . . . . .	1	7	55-100
Valentin, François . . . . .	4	15	24-36	Martial, A. . . . .	1	4	24-36
Lanna, Désire . . . . .	1	4	24-36	Castiaux, Bern. (?) . . . . .	3	10	36-55
Deribon, Widow . . . . .	1	6	36-55	Daquin, Silvain . . . . .	5	10	36-55
Tounence, Zizite . . . . .	4	6	24-36	Dalché, Louise . . . . .	1	3	24-36
Boutin, Victorine . . . . .	3	10	24-36	Chery, Chistée . . . . .	1	4	36-55
Guilbaut, Josephine . . . . .	1	6	55-100	Linguo, Alexandrine . . . . .	1	12	36-55
Maurin, Charlotte . . . . .	6	18	36-55	Camisac, Résinette . . . . .	1	5	24-36
Montford, Heliopolis . . . . .	4	18	36-55	Laurent, Wid. S <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	3	6	55-100
Hilaire, N. A. . . . .	7	15	36-55	Lange, Florisse . . . . .	2	10	36-55
Bougère, Rosette . . . . .	2	11	36-55	Vilmo, Wid. Celeste . . . . .	2	4	36-55
Nicholas, Popote . . . . .	1	3	10-24	Gautreau, B. . . . .	2	9	55-100
Borbeau, Noel . . . . .	1	5	55-100	Caiblet, Ben. . . . .	4	13	55-100
Forestal, Pauline . . . . .	2	6	24-36	Ferraud, Celestin . . . . .	2	5	24-36
Lagrange, Adelle . . . . .	3	7	55-100	Coussin, Marie . . . . .	2	8	36-55
Foucher, Modeste . . . . .	1	12	36-55	Cheridan, Emiliana . . . . .	3	7	55-100
Pradex, Rosiette . . . . .	2	9	36-55	Jerreau, Théodule . . . . .	6	14	36-55
Duehem, Aimée . . . . .	2	4	36-55	Daboval, Jules . . . . .	1	5	36-55
Cambre, Thérèse . . . . .	1	3	36-55	Bernard, Guillme . . . . .	5	6	36-55
Montreuille, Monon . . . . .	3	7	36-55	Saramon, Henriette . . . . .	1	7	100-
Leon, Thos. . . . .	2	7	24-36	Labruyère, Désirée . . . . .	1	13	55-100
Mayero, Toussine . . . . .	2	5	36-55	André, Judice . . . . .	2	5	36-55
Bertheno, Laïsse . . . . .	2	8	24-36	Poinset, Thémire . . . . .	5	13	36-55
D'Arneville, Pelagie . . . . .	4	16	100-	Duchesne, Ferd. . . . .	1	3	24-36
Talhand, Pierre . . . . .	2	10	24-36	Montamar, V. A. . . . .	1	5	55-100
Aubert, Elizabeth . . . . .	3	10	55-100	Piron, Emélie . . . . .	2	8	36-55
Gentilles, L <sup>se</sup> . . . . .	1	4	24-36	Cobet, Caliste . . . . .	1	8	24-36
Durel, Justine . . . . .	1	6	36-55	Bienaimée, B. . . . .	1	7	36-55
				Duraine, Jean . . . . .	5	16	55-100



## LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Upper Suburbs of New Orleans—Cont.</i>				Jupiter, Manette.....	2	11	36-55
Laroque, Ed.....	2	10	36-55	Brunette, Betzi.....	2	11	36-55
St. Amand, Pierre.....	17	23	24-36	Romain, P.....	2	6	24-36
Torrès, Marie.....	1	7	24-36	Emillien, Fred.....	1	6	36-55
Teo., Théodule.....	1	5	24-36	Riviere, Celeste.....	1	10	24-36
Pouveau, Maurice.....	5	16	36-55	Chery, Ernest.....	2	11	36-55
Sabin, Lolote.....	5	15	55-100	Jolly, Henriette.....	5	13	24-36
Spallino, Vallery.....	3	14	55-100	Benjouin, Charles.....	3	14	36-55
Cuvillier, Barth.....	4	16	36-55	Sherburne, Maurice.....	6	10	24-36
Bertholin, Paul.....	4	10	36-55	Cinet, Etienne.....	1	11	36-55
Brunette, Carmelite.....	2	10	55-100	Rousseau, T.....	6	16	55-100
Rebaudy, Ant.....	1	9	55-100	Dupuy, Adelaide.....	10	12	24-36
Bertrand, Rosalie.....	6	13	55-100	Boucher, A. G.....	6	17	55-100
Populus, Maurice.....	2	8	55-100	Trevigne, Auguste.....	5	15	24-36
Morange, Silvie.....	3	14	55-100	Laignel, Jean.....	3	11	36-55
Jolivet, Poupone.....	5	13	36-55	Brunel, Philip.....	15	30	55-100
Damien, Alfred.....	1	11	36-55	Courcelle, Mirtille.....	8	15	36-55
Raboul, Ant.....	2	5	10-24	Delerry, A.....	3	12	55-100
Macarty, Silvanie.....	4	13	36-55	Boisseau, Manon.....	8	16	55-100
Montanno, Albert.....	3	12	10-24	Dalon, Auguste.....	3	10	36-55
Sacriste, Juliette.....	9	21	36-55	Donet, Ernest.....	6	14	36-55
Toussaint, Lse.....	1	5	24-36	Snaer, Ambroise.....	1	7	36-55
Drulilet, A.....	2	10	36-55	Saulet, Jacques.....	7	17	55-100
Berger, Théodule.....	2	12	24-36	Joubert, Mathilde.....	3	9	55-100
Montassa, Emille.....	3	5	36-55	Jolly, Ant.....	3	6	36-55
Guéringer, Ernestine.....	2	9	55-100	Marie, St. Jean.....	1	5	36-55
Piorean, Lourt.....	13	24	55-100	Roviaux, Gaston.....	1	6	24-36
Mauret, Louis.....	2	8	24-36	Beaurpeau, Noël.....	1	5	36-55
Carrière, Noël.....	2	4	36-55	Beaurocher, Fredk.....	5	11	24-36
Lacroix, Pierre.....	1	8	24-36	Cheval, Louise P.....	8	14	55-100
Girardy, Wid.....	4	11	36-55	Cheval, Léandre P.....	1	8	36-55
Lébastien, Jean.....	3	8	24-36	Abejan, Jos.....	1	6	36-55
Philistin, Wid.....	1	10	55-100	Blanche, Lse. Mia.....	2	7	36-55
Monnet, Pierre.....	4	9	24-36	Bondellie, Bonne.....	2	7	24-36
Despres, Manette.....	9	20	36-55	Allegre, Rosiette.....	1	6	55-100
Henry, Marie R.....	1	7	55-100	Almazor, Mary.....	3	12	55-100
Renaud, Jacques.....	4	13	36-55	Noël Bel, Ant.....	3	8	36-55
Perrin, Rosette.....	3	14	55-100	Bellotte, Pognone.....	3	10	36-55
Bouny, Marie.....	4	11	36-55	Constantin, H.....	2	4	55-100
Gambal, Ant.....	6	16	36-55	Dupain, Miss C.....	1	5	24-36
Legouvée, Marie Lse.....	1	10	55-100	Passement, A. B.....	2	11	55-100
Barjon (?), D.....	8	17	55-100	Poyroux, Miss Ména.....	2	4	10-24
Duvallon, Wid.....	10	19	55-100	Prieur, Sanite.....	1	7	36-55
Lacoste, Catiche.....	1	4	24-36	Raphael, Wid.....	3	4	36-55
Many, Marie.....	1	5	10-24	Simon, L.....	2	7	24-36
Leroy, Malthilde.....	1	14	55-100	Thomassin, B.....	5	8	55-100
Mayet, Henriette.....	4	14	36-55	Pinta, C. B.....	4	7	24-36
Seraphin, Aglaë.....	1	2	10-24	Pilon, Fs.....	1	7	24-36
Thiot, Zelic.....	8	12	36-55	Baquet, Fs.....	1	4	24-36
Danoranero, D. V.....	5	17	55-100	Leroux, Wid.....	1	8	55-100
Boutin, Leon.....	5	12	24-36	Ternien, Miss.....	1	8	24-36
Gautreaux, Geneviève.....	4	14	36-55	Cornier, L.....	4	5	24-36
Noffre, Helene.....	4	17	55-100	Joublotte, Sanite.....	2	5	24-36
Morcau, Cecile.....	10	20	36-55	Peyproux, Aug.....	1	9	55-100
Conand, Amede.....	1	4	36-55	Larien (?), J.....	9	16	36-55
Durleville, André.....	2	10	24-36	Chanal, Martin.....	2	11	36-55
Lafitte, Siméon.....	1	9	36-55	Belisaire, Severin.....	5	11	55-100

## MAINE

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
KENNEBEC COUNTY							
<i>Albion</i>							
Tolbut, Abram.....	1	2	55-100				

## MARYLAND

ALLEGANY COUNTY				Keys, Moses.....	1	3	10-24
Peney, Bazle.....	5	6	55-100	Lee, Sarah.....	1	17	36-55
Isaac, Black.....	1	3	36-55	Pully, Jenny.....	2	3	36-55
ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY				Robinson, George.....	3	4	55-100
Barnett, Richard.....	3	7	36-55	Stewart, Ellick.....	1	3	55-100
Gambrill, Orang.....	2	7	55-100	<i>City of Annapolis</i>			
Hoxton, Rd.....	1	6	24-36	Tidd, James.....	1	3	36-55
Scosey, Ann.....	2	6	36-55	Thomas, Rose.....	1	5	36-55
Holland, Sophy.....	2	4	24-36	Williams, Valentine.....	1	2	55-100
Johnson, Stephen.....	1	4	36-55	Watkins, Stephen.....	1	6	36-55
Harwood of Thos., Richd.	39	42	36-55	CITY OF BALTIMORE			
Jacobs, Geo.....	3	7	36-55	<i>First Ward</i>			
Dorsey, Nichs.....	2	4	24-36	Smith, James.....	1	5	36-55
Anderson, Saml.....	1	3	24-36	Sims, Henry.....	2	3	55-100
Dorsey, Vacheal.....	1	5	24-36	Anderson, Saml.....	3	4	24-36
Meed, M.....	17	18	100-	Barnett, Stephen.....	1	5	24-36
Peach, Joseph.....	1	11	24-36	Thomas, Seth.....	1	6	24-36
Wells, George.....	5	6	10-24	Banks, Benjamin.....	1	5	55-100
Waters, Wilson.....	3	4	36-55	Burk, Thos.....	1	3	36-55
Chase, Richard.....	15	23	55-100	<i>Second Ward</i>			
Manidier, Henry.....	17	25	55-100	Talbot, Benjamin.....	1	6	36-55
Wells, George.....	5	7	55-100	Robinson, Christena.....	1	4	24-36
Barnes, Henry.....	3	8	36-55	Johnston, Nicholas.....	2	5	36-55
Bryan, Peter.....	1	8	36-55	Robinson, Zachariah.....	1	4	24-36
Fleetwood, Jane.....	1	3	24-36	Buly, Cyrus.....	6	8	36-55
Gray, Ephraim.....	2	6	24-36	Phillips, Charles.....	8	9	24-36
Johnson, Thomas.....	2	7	36-55	Elliott, David.....	1	6	24-36
Lee, Charles.....	2	5	36-55	Clark, James.....	1	5	36-55
Leichlightner, Philips.....	11	16	24-36	Cain, Elenor.....	1	3	55-100
Mann, Pero.....	1	7	55-100	<i>Third Ward</i>			
Purdy, Alice.....	2	3	36-55	Wallace, Charles.....	1	11	55-100
Ringgold, Edward.....	3	4	36-55	Harden, James.....	1	3	24-36
Richardson, James.....	4	5	36-55	Cooper, Thomas.....	2	5	36-55
Ringgold, Jacob.....	3	7	36-55	Smallwood, Richard.....	2	7	24-36
Stephens, Sophia.....	1	5	36-55	Ridgley, Charlotte.....	1	4	55-100
Tunks, John.....	1	12	55-100	Fleetwood, Thomas.....	1	3	36-55
Wilson, Richard.....	1	8	24-36	Green, Peter.....	1	5	36-55
Young, Walter.....	1	2	24-36	Smith, Rebecca.....	1	6	24-36
Talable, Adam.....	2	4	55-100	Nelson, Sarah.....	1	2	36-55
Williams, Abraham.....	2	3	36-55	Harriss, Cecelia.....	1	3	55-100
Giles, Rachel.....	1	3	36-55	Cooper, Benjamin.....	1	3	24-36
Dorsey, Jemima.....	3	4	55-100	Fisher, Levin.....	3	4	24-36
Sim, Robert.....	2	4	24-36	Smith, Perry.....	1	3	24-36
Wells, Daniel.....	1	4	55-100	Dixon, Perry.....	1	3	36-55
Brashears, Gilbert.....	1	4	24-36	<i>Fourth Ward</i>			
Brown, Joseph.....	1	2	55-100	Williams, Nathaniel.....	1	8	36-55
Folks, Charity.....	3	13	55-100	Castle, William.....	1	5	10-24
Franklin, York.....	3	4	36-55	Grason, Elizabeth.....	1	7	55-100
Gantt, Jenny.....	1	5	55-100				
Harris, Thomas.....	1	5	55-100				
Ireland, Mary.....	5	7	55-100				

## MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Fourth Ward—Cont.</i>				Johnson, Job.....	2	4	36-55
Struppig, Priscilla.....	1	3	55-100	Parker, Jas. ....	2	7	36-55
Blake, Vincent.....	1	9	36-55	Tile, Hannah.....	1	4	55-100
Presco, James.....	1	8	55-100	Johnson, Richard.....	1	4	36-55
Hollowday, Ann.....	1	4	55-100	Carrol, Peter.....	1	4	55-100
Hollowday, James.....	2	9	55-100	Smith, Perry.....	1	6	24-36
<i>Fifth Ward</i>				Gamble, Peter.....	2	5	24-36
Allen, William.....	1	3	24-36	Wilson, Wm.....	1	2	24-36
Henson, Emory.....	1	5	24-36	Calhoon, Peter.....	1	3	24-36
<i>Sixth Ward</i>				Anderson, James.....	1	6	55-100
Lewis, John.....	5	8	24-36	Howard, James.....	2	3	24-36
<i>Seventh Ward</i>				Hains, Thomas.....	1	3	24-36
Gage, Dina.....	1	2	55-100	Mitchel, Ann E.....	2	3	55-100
Robinson, Sarah.....	1	3	36-55	Steward, Stephen.....	2	3	36-55
Ridgely, Loyed.....	4	5	24-36	Fuller, Clm.....	1	2	36-55
Sprigg, Margaret.....	1	5	36-55	Primrose, Geo.....	1	4	36-55
Pinkney, William.....	1	4	24-36	<i>First Collection District</i>			
<i>Ninth Ward</i>				Morris, John B.....	2	3	55-100
Griffin, Maria.....	1	8	36-55	Smith, Andrew.....	2	10	24-36
Sherrick, John F.....	1	2	55-100	Hall, Ephraim.....	1	16	55-100
Scott, Margaret.....	1	2	55-100	Bishop, John.....	1	4	55-100
Thomson, Lewis.....	1	11	55-100	Whiper, Luke.....	1	7	36-55
Hicks, Emanuel.....	1	6	55-100	Wallace, Basil.....	1	2	55-100
Butler, Basil.....	1	6	55-100	Williams, Hannah.....	1	7	36-55
Clark, Nancy.....	1	8	24-36	<i>Second Collection District</i>			
Askins, Christ.....	1	9	36-55	Smith, Lindy.....	1	3	24-36
Kill, David.....	1	4	24-36	Smith, Joseph.....	1	3	24-36
West, Charles.....	5	8	36-55	Hoooper, Samuel.....	1	4	55-100
Howard, Edward.....	1	6	24-36	Wicks, Jacob.....	2	11	36-55
Dailey, Richard.....	1	4	24-36	Saddler, Perry.....	1	2	36-55
Gilles, Ann.....	1	7	36-55	Jones, Flora.....	5	6	55-100
Curtis, Henrey.....	1	9	24-36	Hicks, Rosetta.....	1	2	36-55
Limas, Brudame.....	1	4	55-100	Bently, Amey.....	1	5	36-55
McCay, Robert.....	1	4	36-55	Dorsey, Harry.....	1	4	55-100
Smith, Edward.....	1	4	24-36	Brown, Lucy Ann.....	1	2	55-100
Miller, Henrey.....	3	6	24-36	Preston, Pompey.....	11	12	24-36
Shivers, Widow.....	1	3	55-100	Brown, Abraham.....	2	7	36-55
Noal, John.....	1	8	24-36	Procter, Charlotte.....	4	6	36-55
Johnston, Charles.....	4	7	24-36	<i>Third Collection District</i>			
Young, Benj.....	1	4	36-55	Jackson, Jeremiah.....	1	4	36-55
Hall, Peter.....	1	4	36-55	Clark, James.....	1	7	36-55
Ridgeley, Pompey.....	6	9	36-55	<i>Fourth Collection District</i>			
Scott, Charlotte.....	1	3	24-36	Johnson, Henry.....	2	3	10-24
Gray, David.....	3	5	36-55	Carey, John.....	5	8	36-55
Griffin, Alexander.....	9	10	55-100	Brooks, Edward.....	2	5	36-55
Victoire, Mary A.....	1	3	36-55	Matthews, Alexander....	1	3	24-36
Gibson, Jacob.....	1	4	24-36	Cook, Henry.....	3	4	36-55
Boston, John.....	1	2	24-36	Walker, Hannah.....	4	9	24-36
Bradley, Samuel.....	3	6	36-55	Brown, G.....	2	12	36-55
Johnston, Gustus.....	1	3	24-36	Mickle, Anthony.....	1	3	10-24
Williams, Dinah.....	2	8	24-36	Neibours, Elizabeth.....	6	9	24-36
Johnson, Robert.....	5	6	24-36	Owings, Sarah.....	1	4	55-100
Stephens, Littleton.....	1	6	36-55	Brown, Isaac.....	1	6	36-55
Snowden, Peter.....	2	5	24-36	Jackson, Tobias.....	2	3	24-36



## MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Sixth Collection District</i>				Butler, Tom.....	1	3	55-100
Govens, Jane (Coled) ...	1	4	55-100	Parker, Jno.....	2	4	24-36
Fenton, James (Coled) ..	1	9	36-55	Gordan, Rebecca.....	1	4	36-55
<i>Seventh Collection District</i>				Thomas, Mikeal.....	1	6	24-36
Patterson, William.....	9	10	36-55	Holler, James.....	1	5	55-100
Price, Robert.....	2	4	10-24	Hawkins, James.....	2	5	24-36
CALVERT COUNTY				Johnston, Abram.....	1	10	36-55
Hardesty, Samuel.....	3	6	36-55	Glover, Joseph.....	2	8	36-55
Skinner, Sarah.....	13	16	36-55	Jonas, Spencer.....	1	14	55-100
Denton, Susan.....	1	3	100-	Share, Moses.....	3	4	36-55
Jones, Mathew.....	2	4	24-36	Johnston, James.....	3	5	55-100
Cooper, Henson.....	3	4	24-36	Shields, George.....	1	5	36-55
Quill, Benjamin.....	1	4	10-24	Collins, Henry.....	1	3	24-36
Evans, Sarah.....	1	6	36-55	Brown, Robt.....	1	7	24-36
CAROLINE COUNTY				Ferl, John.....	1	6	100-
<i>Upper District No. 1</i>				CHARLES COUNTY			
Flamer, William.....	2	9	24-36	<i>Durham District</i>			
Downs, Benjamin.....	1	4	36-55	Washington, Ignatius....	7	11	36-55
Kennady, David.....	2	5	24-36	Greer, James.....	3	5	55-100
Fritchett, Samuel.....	2	7	24-36	Skinner, Clement.....	5	10	36-55
Green, Christopher.....	5	6	55-100	Queen, Charles.....	2	10	36-55
Dawson, Saml.....	2	5	24-36	Butler, Hezekiah.....	3	9	24-36
<i>Middle District No. 2</i>				Bond, Jane.....	1	2	36-55
Baynard, Clarriey, Negro	1	5	36-55	Ray, Abednago.....	1	4	36-55
Turner, Aaron, Negro...	2	3	24-36	Johnson, Samuel.....	3	4	36-55
Clarke, Edward, Negro...	1	3	24-36	Carnel, Benjamin.....	1	3	55-100
Boon, Jacob, Negro.....	1	3	24-36	<i>Allens Fresh District</i>			
Red, Stephen, Negro.....	4	5	55-100	Butler, Henry (?).....	1	10	10-24 ?
Holland, William, Negro.	1	4	10-24	Collins, William.....	1	5	10-24 ?
Murry, Amy, Negro.....	2	8	36-55	Hill, Elizabeth.....	3	5	10-24
Sutton, Reason, Negro...	3	4	24-36	Shurborn, Judy.....	2	4	10-24
Rich, Daniel, Negro.....	2	8	36-55	Hall, Betsey.....	1	13	55-100
Register, Peter, Negro...	3	6	55-100	Hungerford, John.....	29	30	36-55
Blake, James, Negro....	2	3	10-24	Butler, Charles.....	6	16	24-36
Lockerman, Jno.....	1	4	24-36	Hawkins, Ignatious....	1	4	55-100
Green, Levi, Negro.....	1	5	24-36	Smith, William.....	7	8	55-100
Rotter, Cidney, Negro...	1	5	36-55	Dodson, Elizabeth.....	1	7	36-55
Hollyday, Richard.....	1	2	24-36	Moore, John.....	7	8	24-36
Jacobs, Mooder, Negro...	1	3	55-100	Day, Henry.....	3	4	55-100
Hubbard, Daniel, Negro.	4	5	24-36	Butler, Ignatius.....	2	3	36-55
Bachus, John, Negro....	2	4	55-100	Procter, Thomas.....	1	3	24-36
Willgon, Francis, Negro.	1	4	24-36	Morrison, Mary.....	1	5	55-100
Chase, Hannah, Negro...	1	4	24-36	DORCHESTER COUNTY			
Stokley, Peter, Negro...	8	9	36-55	<i>Election District No. 1</i>			
Haskins, Edward, Negro.	3	5	55-100	Callender, Patrick.....	1	4	55-100
Bowdle, Jacob, Negro...	3	5	36-55	Robinson, Rachel.....	1	2	55-100
West, Jeremiah, Negro..	2	5	36-55	<i>Election District No. 2</i>			
CECIL COUNTY				<i>New Market</i>			
<i>First Election District</i>				Cornish, Peter.....	6	8	36-55
Anderson, Ben.....	1	6	36-55	Chamberlain, Esther....	4	6	36-55
Gans, Clem.....	1	4	24-36	Hubbard, Peter.....	1	6	36-55
Mercer, George.....	1	3	36-55	Murray, Prince.....	1	3	24-36
				Washington, John.....	3	7	24-36



## MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>New Market—Cont.</i>				Cephas, Ibby.....	3	6	55-100
Dye, Mary.....	2	3	24-36	Woolford, Nelly.....	6	7	24-36
Woolford, Adam.....	1	3	36-55	Young, James, sen.....	1	3	55-100
Dennis, Casidy.....	1	9	55-100	Pinder, Stephen.....	3	6	10-24
Lloyd, Barthenia.....	3	4	36-55	Cephas, Joseph.....	1	4	55-100
Smith, Richard.....	1	4	55-100	Kennard, Nathan.....	4	5	?
Standley, Jeffrey.....	2	3	24-36	Smallwood, William....	5	7	24-36
Dickerson, Richard.....	1	7	24-36	Roberts, Edmond.....	6	7	55-100
Johnson, Abram.....	1	2	36-55	Scey, Tom.....	3	4	55-100
Mathews, Diana.....	1	2	36-55	Quinton, Jacob.....	1	5	55-100
Warfield, Thomas.....	4	5	36-55	Johnson of Knot, George.	2	7	55-100
Atkinson, Joe.....	2	4	24-36	Holiday, Thomas.....	3	6	55-100
Hardecastle, Simon.....	7	8	36-55	Thompson, Daniel.....	1	6	24-36
Jenkins, Rosanne.....	1	3	55-100	Coleman, Daniel.....	1	5	55-100
Green, Leah.....	3	7	55-100	Sampson, James.....	2	7	24-36
Thompson, Jim.....	6	7	55-100	<i>Election District No. 4</i>			
Moor, Richard.....	1	3	24-36	Travers, Thomas.....	3	4	55-100
Thompson, Eliza.....	4	5	55-100	Gainby, Jacob.....	3	7	24-36
Smallwood, Ezekiel....	5	6	55-100	Stanley, James.....	1	3	36-55
Kier, Joshua.....	4	5	36-55	Ellis, Thomas.....	3	6	36-55
Dockins, Peter.....	4	5	36-55	Saunders, Rose.....	1	3	10-24
Henry, Mahala.....	1	3	10-24	Dickson, Jacob.....	5	9	55-100
Banks, William.....	1	4	55-100	Keene, Phebe.....	3	4	24-36
Coleman, George.....	3	4	24-36	Woodland, Cilas.....	1	3	36-55
Cornish, Joshua.....	1	7	36-55	Manokin, Charles.....	2	10	36-55
Darby, John.....	1	4	55-100	Bright, Fountain.....	3	6	24-36
Johnson, William.....	1	2	55-100	Keene, Draper.....	1	8	36-55
Horsman, Eliza.....	1	6	36-55	Slater, Robert.....	2	4	55-100
Dillen, Lucy.....	1	4	36-55	Colson, Drew.....	1	3	55-100
Beard, Charles.....	3	6	36-55	Thomas, Elizabeth.....	3	9	24-36
Standley, Robert.....	1	8	55-100	Henry, James.....	1	2	24-36
Young, Adam.....	3	5	36-55	Keene, Lydia.....	2	9	55-100
Neal, Thomas.....	1	2	100-	Bright, Moses.....	1	7	24-36
Sullivan, Minty.....	2	4	55-100	Travers, Francis.....	1	11	36-55
Parker, George.....	4	6	36-55	Barnes, Henry.....	1	3	36-55
Pearce, Nancy.....	4	5	55-100	Brohawn, Rhoda.....	1	11	36-55
Hall, Joseph.....	1	5	55-100	Cornish, Any.....	1	6	24-36
Nace, Jesse.....	2	4	24-36	Pattison, Samuel.....	5	10	36-55
Smart, Richard.....	1	3	55-100	Willson, Jacob.....	5	6	36-55
Fisher, Isaac.....	1	5	24-36	Edwards, Charles.....	2	7	55-100
Pharrow, Sarah.....	1	2	24-36	Travers, Dinah.....	1	7	36-55
Mitchell, Ralph.....	7	8	36-55	<i>Election District No. 5</i>			
Brooks, Dennis.....	1	6	55-100	Dier, Margaret.....	5	7	36-55
Cephas, Sophia.....	1	5	36-55	<i>Election District No. 6</i>			
Tilghman, James.....	1	4	36-55	Ross, Henry.....	3	6	36-55
Woolford, Jeffrey.....	1	6	55-100	<i>Election District No. 7</i>			
Waters, John.....	4	6	24-36	Addison, Jacob.....	6	7	36-55
Lee, Harry.....	1	11	55-100	Woolford, Ezekiel.....	1	3	55-100
Crier, James.....	1	6	36-55	<i>Election District No. 8</i>			
Jolly, David.....	1	4	24-36	Brooks, Curtis.....	2	6	24-36
Atkinson, Tom.....	4	12	36-55	Macer, Jacob.....	3	4	36-55
Parker, Isaac.....	1	2	36-55	Pendleton, Lovey.....	1	5	36-55
Knotter, Hewit.....	1	2	36-55				
Camper, Charles.....	1	3	55-100				
Nicols, James.....	2	10	36-55				
Banup, Ansy.....	5	6	24-36				
Lockerman, Prissa.....	1	2	36-55				

## MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Elec. Dist. No. 8—Cont.</i>				<i>District No. 2 Frederick Town</i>			
Bennet, Manuel.....	2	15	36-55	Hillman, Aaron.....	1	3	36-55
Lee, David.....	1	3	36-55	Mitchell, Casandra.....	2	4	24-36
Bird, Toby.....	5	7	36-55	Boone, David.....	3	6	55-100
Blake, Nancy.....	7	9	36-55	Hawkins, Aaron.....	2	3	55-100
Quash, Alsy.....	3	6	55-100	Gaines, William.....	2	3	24-36
Johns, Sarah.....	3	4	55-100	Gray, Joseph.....	1	2	36-55
Smith, Allen.....	4	8	55-100	Harper, Alley.....	1	3	24-36
Brown, John.....	1	12	55-100	Hammond, Samuel.....	1	7	36-55
Macer, Henry.....	5	6	55-100	Pratt, Solomon.....	2	7	55-100
Lee, Levin.....	3	10	55-100	Carr, Isaac.....	1	7	55-100
Lee, Nero.....	1	3	55-100	Gordon, Thomas.....	1	4	36-55
Nutter, Nancy.....	1	3	24-36	Dorsey, Harriet.....	1	4	36-55
Johnson, Charles.....	2	4	36-55	Davis, Francis.....	2	3	24-36
Hooper, John.....	1	9	55-100	Schneevilly, Edward.....	8	12	36-55
Green, Allen.....	9	10	36-55	Devan, William.....	1	4	10-24
Ross, Priscilla.....	8	9	36-55	Hill, Anthony.....	1	2	55-100
Cook, Robert.....	1	8	36-55	Leake, Peter.....	1	5	55-100
Nicols, Moses.....	3	6	36-55	Roberson, Esther.....	2	3	55-100
Stanley, Nathan.....	3	4	36-55	Noland, Elisabeth.....	1	5	24-36
Nunum, John.....	6	9	36-55				
Kennedy, Jeremiah.....	1	3	10-24	<i>District No. 4</i>			
Stanley, Charles.....	2	4	10-24	Groce, Sampson.....	1	2	55-100
Blake, James.....	4	12	36-55				
Cromwell, Shadrack.....	2	9	24-36	<i>Lewiston</i>			
Bruffit, Aaron.....	4	5	55-100	McKinney, Patsy.....	2	8	55-100
Griffith, Sophia.....	1	5	24-36				
Barnes, Scippio.....	2	7	55-100	<i>District No. 8 Woodsboro</i>			
<b>FREDERICK COUNTY</b>				Wicks, Jane.....	1	3	55-100
<i>District No. 1</i>				Key, Sarah.....	1	5	24-36
Green, Ceaser.....	2	7	55-100	Murdok, Aaron.....	1	6	24-36
Inglad, Arch.....	1	4	24-36	Roberts, Mary.....	3	7	55-100
Rollings, Henry.....	1	6	24-36	Todd, Upton.....	2	3	24-36
Caleb, Joseph.....	1	8	36-55	Jackson, John.....	1	3	36-55
Waters, Jacob.....	2	3	55-100				
Duffin, Bassil.....	2	4	10-24	<i>Uniontown</i>			
Berrit, William.....	1	5	36-55	Moales, Lloyd.....	1	2	36-55
Combs, Jenne.....	1	3	36-55	Stoner, John, Jnr.....	2	13	24-36
Norriss, Thos.....	2	8	24-36				
Ford, Nathan.....	1	8	10-24	<b>HARFORD COUNTY</b>			
Dawkins, Henry.....	1	2	36-55	Hipkins, Charles G.....	2	6	36-55
Armstrong, John.....	1	7	55-100	Carlile, Washington.....	3	7	36-55
Carroll, Polly.....	3	6	36-55	More, Samuel.....	3	5	36-55
Rollings, Mary.....	1	4	24-36	Hendley, John D.....	8	9	36-55
<i>District No. 9</i>				Smith, Samuel W.....	6	12	10-24
Stuart, Nathan.....	1	9	36-55	Hall, William B.....	17	22	36-55
Proctor, Michael.....	1	8	36-55	Banks, James.....	5	6	36-55
Coats, George.....	2	3	55-100	Amos, Henry.....	1	3	55-100
Thorn, Frederick.....	1	6	24-36	Scott, Susan.....	1	2	36-55
Davis, Eli.....	2	5	36-55	Amos, Thomas.....	4	5	55-100
Valentine, Amos.....	3	5	36-55	Witmore, Abraham.....	1	8	36-55
Ogle, Samuel.....	1	5	24-36				
<i>District No. 3</i>				<b>KENT COUNTY</b>			
Caywood, Abraham.....	1	6	36-55	Ward, Letty.....	3	4	55-100
				Anderson, John B. H.....	6	7	10-24

## MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
KENT COUNTY—Cont.				TALBOT COUNTY			
Byram, Edward	1	2	55-100	Scott, Philomon	1	3	36-55
Tilghman, Susan	3	4	36-55	Dorrell, Wm.	5	7	24-36
Nicols, Moses	1	3	55-100	Tilghman, Ann	6	11	55-100
Fountain, Joe	1	6	36-55	Cornish, Tilly	2	6	36-55
Bordley, Lisbon	2	4	55-100	Stokely, Ezekiel	1	3	36-55
Warner, Harry	3	7	36-55	Kelly, Joseph	4	5	100-
Warren, David	1	3	55-100	Hall, Ara (?)	2	4	24-36
Wickes, Peter	2	10	55-100	Banning, Jerry	2	6	100-
Hollyday, William	6	7	36-55	Tripp, Dick	4	11	24-36
Cuff, Thomas	3	6	55-100	Dove, James	2	3	55-100
Rogers, Eliza	1	4	24-36	Mackey, Susan	1	3	36-55
Boyer, Lucy	10	16	36-55	Tripp, Bill	1	5	36-55
Boyer, Philip	2	5	36-55	Potter, Grace	1	11	55-100
Hynson, Joseph	1	6	36-55	Goldsborough, Jane	2	5	100-
Forman, Ezekiel	1	3	24-36	Sinclair, Joe	3	4	24-36
Woodland, Emory	3	4	10-24	Hawkins, Tom	1	2	55-100
Thomas, Moses	1	4	10-24	Nelson, Parris	1	7	36-55
Anderson, Henry	1	11	55-100	Thomas, James	1	2	36-55
Richardson, Moses	1	6	55-100	Brown, Sarah	1	3	55-100
Leger, Philis	2	5	55-100	Hopkins, Violett	3	6	24-36
Jones, James	1	4	24-36	Calloway, Philip	1	6	55-100
Pearce, Maria	1	4	55-100	Madden, Crecy	2	5	36-55
Rogers, Samuel	2	5	55-100	Brion, Aron	3	6	55-100
Smith, Elijah	4	5	24-36	Williams, Isaac	1	4	24-36
Mechanick, James	1	7	24-36	Potter, Nero	3	4	36-55
Constable, John	13	14	10-24	Pipes, Peter	1	5	55-100
Palmer, Priscilla	1	6	36-55	Bantom, Joe	1	3	55-100
Hynson, Charles	2	7	36-55	Cuff, Horris	5	6	24-36
Anderson, Thomas	3	4	36-55	Jone (June ?)	1	2	36-55
Philips, George	1	7	24-36	Tender, Dembey	3	7	24-36
Taylor, Stepney	1	3	36-55	Warner, Cain	1	2	24-36
Rasin, William	1	6	36-55	Donsbuary, Scipio	2	3	24-36
Lamb, Rachel	1	5	55-100	Tillison, Henry	1	2	24-36
Massey, James Taes (?)	1	3	36-55	Summers, Henry	1	4	55-100
Dudley, Perigrine	6	7	36-55	Porter, John	4	5	24-36
Simmons, Stephen	1	4	36-55	Harriss, James	2	3	55-100
Mason, Isaac	2	5	36-55	Cox, Jenny	1	6	100-
Anderson, Richard	5	6	55-100	Hill, Sarah Fox	4	5	36-55
Mason, William	1	7	36-55	Mackey, Ross	2	5	36-55
Mann, Abraham	2	7	55-100	Caulk, James	3	5	36-55
Chambers, William	1	6	55-100	Banning, Ned	2	5	36-55
Graves, Milky	1	3	24-36	Bantom, Henry	7	8	36-55
Black, Jacob	1	5	55-100	Benson, Solomon	4	13	10-24
Harding, Stephen	2	8	36-55	Homes, Henry	4	6	24-36
Wilson, William	1	2	55-100	Murry, Samuel	4	5	36-55
Doman, Daniel, Jr.	2	9	24-36	Harriss, Leven	4	5	36-55
Jones, Thomas	1	2	55-100	Bantom, Lilly	2	5	36-55
Hollingsworth, Benjamin	4	5	55-100	Mobry, Jacob	3	5	10-24
Bassle, William	7	8	24-36	Brooks, George	3	6	36-55
Harris, Jacob	4	10	55-100	Cuff, Sally	2	3	55-100
Moffett, Samuel	2	5	55-100	Brooks, George	5	6	36-55
Hackett, Clem	2	4	36-55	Downes, Edward	5	7	36-55
Wilson, William	2	3	55-100	Brooks, David	7	8	55-100
Williams, Sarah	1	2	55-100	Clash, Wrighton	1	2	?
Grey, Susan	1	3	24-36	Thomas, Thomas	3	4	24-36
Wilson, Trump	1	2	36-55	Williams, Charles	1	5	10-24



## MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<b>TALBOT COUNTY—Cont.</b>				Sturges, William.....	1	10	55-100
King, Daniel.....	2	6	36-55	Purnell, Nimrod.....	5	11	36-55
Barrott, Samuel.....	2	4	55-100	Turpin, Elijah.....	4	5	55-100
Commons, Stephen.....	1	3	10-24	Robins, Rhoda.....	1	5	36-55
Nicols, Philip.....	2	10	24-36	Messick, Draper.....	2	3	55-100
Burley, Richard.....	2	6	36-55	Townsend, Sophia.....	4	5	55-100
<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY</b>				Stevenson, Arthur.....	1	4	55-100
Long, Catherine.....	4	7	55-100	Collins, Levin.....	1	2	24-36
Rideout, Charles.....	3	7	24-36	Hammond, Jacob.....	3	5	55-100
Harris, Jno.....	1	5	24-36	Hammond, Isaac.....	3	8	55-100
Howard, Lewis.....	1	6	36-55	Norris, Hessa.....	1	8	55-100
Negro Phil.....	1	3	36-55	Purnell, Josiah.....	3	4	36-55
Cranford, James.....	3	6	24-36	Morris, Minty.....	1	9	10-24
McHenry Neg (Negro?)..	2	4	36-55	Purnell, Amos.....	1	3	55-100
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY</b>				Bowen, William.....	1	4	36-55
Mills, Robert.....	1	9	36-55	Marshall, Caleb.....	6	11	36-55
Parks, Henry.....	1	2	55-100	Miller, Ann.....	5	7	36-55
Dennis, Rose.....	8	10	55-100	Rackliffe, Draper.....	1	6	55-100
Riggin, Joseph.....	3	6	36-55	Stevenson, Jacob.....	2	4	55-100
Long, Lydia.....	2	4	55-100	Johnson, Peter.....	3	4	36-55
Layfield, Henry.....	1	8	36-55	Massy, Hannah.....	1	2	36-55
Bayly, York.....	5	7	24-36	Rockliffe, Jesse.....	2	3	55-100
Long, Stephen.....	1	7	36-55	Brevard, Isaac.....	4	5	24-36
Mills, James.....	1	7	36-55	Massy, Peter.....	1	5	24-36
Purnell, Levin.....	1	5	36-55	Pitts, Lydia.....	1	2	55-100
Tarpin, Titus.....	5	6	55-100	Gray, Luke.....	7	9	55-100
Ross, Robert.....	1	4	10-24	Holland, Sarah.....	1	4	24-36
White, Jasper.....	1	6	36-55	Pitts, Milby.....	1	3	55-100
Jenkins, Isaac.....	1	5	55-100	Selby, James.....	1	3	55-100
Purnell, Minadab.....	5	7	36-55	Whittington, Ephraim..	2	3	36-55
Purnell, Lucretia.....	2	4	36-55	Handy, Richard.....	1	5	36-55
Purnell, Peter.....	8	10	55-100	Johnson, Daniel.....	1	3	36-55
Purnell, Sacker.....	5	8	36-55	Johnson, Rachel.....	2	4	55-100
Purnell, Peter.....	8	9	24-36	Dashiell, Jacob.....	1	6	36-55
				Sturges, Jesse.....	3	4	55-100
				Fookes, Easther.....	2	5	36-55

## MISSISSIPPI

<b>ADAMS COUNTY</b>				Martin, Samuel.....	1	7	36-55
Winn, George.....	16	17	55-100	Simpson, Gloster.....	2	5	36-55
<b>City of Natchez</b>				Harris, Hardy.....	1	6	55-100
Carey, Robert M.....	2	4	10-24	Holly, Christopher.....	3	5	55-100
Miller, Jas.....	5	12	24-36	Moore, David.....	5	6	24-36
Battles, Harriet.....	1	3	24-36	<b>HANCOCK COUNTY</b>			
Gilson, Sam.....	5	6	10-24	Asmard, Charles, Senior..	3	4	100-
<b>CLAIBORNE COUNTY</b>				Benoit, Benard, Senior...	6	8	55-100
Willis, Mary.....	1	5	36-55	Perkins, William P.....	17	18	10-24
Bell, Henry.....	4	5	55-100	<b>WARREN COUNTY</b>			
Butler, Hanibal.....	1	5	36-55	Miller, Elisha.....	1	3	24-36

## MISSOURI

<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY</b>				<b>ST. CHARLES COUNTY</b>			
Rogers, Lewis.....	1	8	36-55	Buet, Louise.....	1	7	36-55

## MISSOURI—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
PERRY COUNTY				NEW MADRID COUNTY			
Dickson, Joseph.....	3	4	36-55	Scarret, Sally.....	1	1	36-55

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY				Cutler, Rufus.....	1	5	55-100
<i>Portsmouth</i>				Cutler, Rufus T.....	1	5	24-36
Whipple, Joshua.....	1	2	24-36				

## NEW JERSEY

BERGEN COUNTY				MONMOUTH COUNTY			
<i>Pompton Township</i>				<i>Middletown</i>			
Green, Sizar.....	1	7	24-36	Holmes, Hercules.....	1	3	36-55
				Holmes, Isaac.....	1	4	36-55
ESSEX COUNTY				<i>Freehold</i>			
<i>Elizabeth Township</i>				Wolley, Nean.....	3	5	24-36
Stout, Silas.....	2	8	24-36				
Van Horn, Richard.....	1	4	24-36	MORRIS COUNTY			
Dunn, John.....	1	3	36-55	<i>Township of Morris</i>			
Messalier, Henry.....	1	6	24-36	Cutler, Jacob.....	2	4	36-55
<i>Township of</i>				<i>Jefferson Township</i>			
<i>Acquackononk</i>				<i>Chatham</i>			
Sip, Thomas.....	1	2	36-55	Linn, Cato.....	1	3	36-55
BURLINGTON COUNTY				HUNTERDON COUNTY			
<i>Township of Nottingham</i>				<i>Trenton</i>			
Morris, Thomas.....	2	5	24-36	Hulicks, Jas.....	1	3	36-55
				Hutchins, Perry.....	2	3	36-55
<i>Township of Springfield</i>				<i>Laurence</i>			
Bowan, Robert.....	1	3	24-36	Duncan, Phillis.....	1	4	24-36

## NEW YORK

MONTGOMERY COUNTY				<i>Thompson Street</i>			
<i>Minden</i>				Jones, John.....	2	5	55-100
Wilson, Thomas.....	3	4	24-36	Walker, Benjamin.....	1	2	24-36
Jackson, Abraham.....	1	2	10-24	Scott, John.....	3	6	55-100
<i>Canajoharie Village</i>				Kip, Sara.....	1	2	24-36
Cockburn, Elizabeth....	1	2	10-24	Thomas, Charles.....	4	7	24-36
Hawn, William.....	1	4	36-55	Oatfield, Andrew.....	4	6	10-24
Livingston, Dian.....	2	6	55-100	Low, Abraham.....	1	3	36-55
Lando, Henry.....	4	5	24-36	PUTNAM COUNTY			
Clady, Robert.....	3	5	24-36	<i>Patterson</i>			
Day, William.....	3	4	36-55	Townsend, Joseph.....	2	3	55-100
<i>Florida</i>				TIOGA COUNTY			
Freeman, Joseph.....	1	3	24-36	<i>Catharine</i>			
NEW YORK CITY				Rice, Tobias, Col.....	1	2	10-24
<i>King Street</i>				Hall, James, Col.....	1	3	10-24
Ritchinson, William....	1	2	10-24	WASHINGTON COUNTY			
				<i>Cambridge</i>			
				Hoase, Sunn.....	1	3	55-100

## NORTH CAROLINA

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<b>ANSON COUNTY</b>				Hornablow, Marey.....	2	6	36-55
Jones, Thomas.....	3	12	36-55	Iredell, Jeffrey.....	1	7	100-
<b>BEAUFORT COUNTY</b>				How, Lucey.....	3	4	55-100
<i>Washington</i>				Littlejohn, John.....	1	4	24-36
Anderson, Hull (?).....	4	8	36-55	Johnson, Gustavus A.....	4	12	36-55
Bonner, Jos.....	2	3	36-55	Bozman, James.....	1	2	36-55
Brown, Edme.....	1	2	36-55	<b>CRAYEN COUNTY</b>			
Walker, Betsy.....	3	7	10-24	Stanly, James G.....	10	11	55-100
Moore, Church.....	2	4	24-36	Green, James Y.....	4	8	36-55
Brown, John.....	2	4	36-55	Hollister, Thomas.....	1	7	36-55
Newton, Clarissa.....	4	9	24-36	Street, Delia.....	2	3	55-100
Allen, Abram M.....	1	7	24-36	<i>Town of Newbern</i>			
Moore, Eli.....	3	7	24-36	Mumford, Donum.....	10	27	55-100
Rose, Easter (?).....	1	3	36-55	Austin, Anne.....	1	2	36-55
<i>North Creek Town</i>				Warrick, Brister.....	8	9	36-55
Walker, Thos.....	2	4	55-100	Green, John R.....	6	10	36-55
Bowen, Thos.....	2	4	36-55	Lisbon, Matilda.....	2	4	10-24
<b>BERTIE COUNTY</b>				Warrick, Brister.....	1	6	55-100
James, Mary.....	1	3	36-55	Garrett, Jane.....	1	4	55-100
James, Sally.....	1	2	36-55	Stanly, John S.....	18	22	24-36
Hill, Penelope.....	3	6	55-100	Stanly, John C.....	14	26	55-100
Ash, Jane.....	5	6	55-100	<b>CUMBERLAND COUNTY</b>			
Tuttle, Willie.....	1	2	55-100	<i>(The Division West Side Cape Fear)</i>			
<b>BLADEN COUNTY</b>				<i>Bones Creek Dist.</i>			
Bowen, Gooden E.....	44	45	36-55	MacIver, Wining (?).....	1	5	36-55
Spendlove, Eliza.....	1	6	36-55	Jackson, Polly.....	1	2	36-55
Spendlove, Molsy.....	3	5	24-36	<i>East Side of Cape Fear</i>			
Blanks, Michael.....	1	2	24-36	Hadley, Bella.....	1	2	55-100
Allen, Samuel.....	4	5	24-36	Artis, Lucretia.....	1	2	36-55
Spendlove, Ann.....	1	9	24-36	Tutte (Tuttle), William..	1	4	55-100
Smith, Catharine.....	1	11	24-36	Jordan, Judy.....	1	2	55-100
<b>BRUNSWICK COUNTY</b>				Alvis, Esther.....	3	4	36-55
Potter, John A.....	4	8	24-36	Munroe, Daniel.....	1	2	10-24
McKenzie, Jimboy (?)..	2	4	55-100	Wood, John.....	4	8	24-36
<b>CAMDEN COUNTY</b>				Freeman, Sally.....	1	2	10-24
Griffin, Samuel.....	1	5	100-	<i>Town of Fayetteville</i>			
Spelmon, Thomas.....	4	5	24-36	Grimes, Thomas.....	1	4	36-55
Spelmon, Owen.....	2	5	36-55	Hammonds, Elsey.....	5	9	55-100
<b>CASWELL COUNTY</b>				Dennis, Phillis.....	4	5	36-55
Day, Thomas.....	2	6	24-36	Revels, Margaret.....	2	9	55-100
Jones, Mary.....	1	2	24-36	Mallett, Betty.....	1	5	36-55
Wilson, John (Free Col'd)	4	11	24-36	Dunn, James.....	3	4	36-55
Caswell, Allen.....	3	4	36-55	Ragland, George W.....	1	7	36-55
Worsham, James.....	1	4	55-100	Mallett, Charles.....	36	37	10-24
<b>CHATHAM COUNTY</b>				Chester, Lott.....	2	7	24-36
<i>Town of Pittsboro</i>				<b>DAVIDSON COUNTY</b>			
Anderson, Jerry.....	1	3	55-100	Hatcher, Tabitha.....	1	5	55-100
<b>CHOWAN COUNTY</b>				Cain, Jesse.....	1	5	24-36
<i>Town of Edenton</i>				David, Sarah.....	1	3	36-55
Grean, Ritchard M.....	4	8	24-36				



NORTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
EDGECOMB COUNTY				Jones, Pompey.....	2	3	55-100
<i>District No. 1</i>				Hammons, Olive.....	1	7	36-55
<i>Tarborough</i>							
Scott, Elizabeth.....	3	4	24-36	HERTFORD COUNTY			
Thompson, William.....	5	6	24-36	Melton, Meede.....	2	8	55-100
				Mandley, Penelope.....	1	7	36-55
<i>District No. 15</i>				Renalds, Jeston.....	2	3	24-36
Morgan, Henry.....	1	5	24-36	Jordan, Lewis.....	3	4	10-24
				Roberts, David.....	2	6	36-55
FRANKLIN COUNTY				Renalds, Jeston.....	1	3	24-36
<i>Louisburg—Perrie's Dist.</i>				Boon, David.....	1	5	55-100
Armstrong, John.....	1	2	36-55				
Williams, Jeremiah.....	3	4	24-36	LENOIR COUNTY			
<i>Pearce's Dist.</i>				Dutton, Nellie.....	1	3	55-100
Tucker, Robert.....	2	6	36-55				
<i>Bledsoe's Dist.</i>				MARTIN COUNTY			
Charles, Thomas'es.....	6	7	36-55	Crichlon, John.....	24	25	36-55
<i>Foster's Dist.</i>				James, Larry.....	1	5	24-36
Mitchel, John.....	3	6	36-55	James, Martha.....	1	3	55-100
<i>Edward's Dist.</i>				NASH COUNTY			
Blacknel, Thomas.....	7	15	36-55	Revill, Humphrey.....	14	18	36-55
Hicks, Benjamin.....	4	5	24-36				
<i>Alford's Dist.</i>				NORTHAMPTON COUNTY			
Mitchel, Milbry.....	2	6	36-55	Wheeler, Anthony.....	2	3	36-55
<i>Dunn's Dist.</i>				Boone, Ruthy.....	1	2	55-100
Evans, Rosetta.....	2	7	24-36				
GATES COUNTY				NEW HANOVER COUNTY			
Martin, Jotro (?).....	1	6	36-55	Ware, George.....	1	8	36-55
Cuff, Nisom.....	1	2	36-55	Mosely, Wanely (?).....	1	6	36-55
Hansford, Thomas.....	1	4	55-100	Cruise (?), Mary.....	3	8	36-55
				Larington, Simon.....	1	1	36-55
GRANVILLE COUNTY				Bazadeir, Phillis.....	1	5	36-55
<i>(North Regiment)</i>				Buffo, William.....	1	2	10-24
Fain, Jacob.....	1	8	55-100	Pajay, Lewis.....	4	5	10-24
Cousins, Nelson.....	1	8	36-55	Walker, John.....	44	45	36-55
HALIFAX COUNTY				Hazell, Roger.....	5	9	10-24
Jourdan, John.....	1	6	24-36	Campbell, James.....	2	4	24-36
Richardson, Absalom....	1	11	36-55	Sampson, Henry.....	5	9	36-55
<i>District of North Carolina</i>				ONSLow COUNTY			
<i>2nd Regiment District</i>				Loomiss, Caesar.....	2	3	55-100
Howard, Miles.....	2	9	24-36	Jarmen, Benjamin.....	5	7	55-100
Jones, Tabitha.....	1	2	24-36	Tatom, Sally.....	1	12	36-55
Mills, Wesley.....	2	3	24-36				
Worrel, Lucy.....	1	3	10-24	ORANGE COUNTY			
Taylor, Sally.....	1	4	55-100	<i>(North Dist.)</i>			
Johnson, Amy.....	3	5	24-36	Hartgrove, Fed.....	3	4	36-55
Taylor, Peggy.....	1	9	55-100	Peters, Lucy.....	1	2	55-100
Cain, Malissa.....	1	3	24-36				
Curtis, Ann.....	3	8	36-55	PASQUOTANK COUNTY			
				Morris, Will., Senr. (of			
				Colr.....	2	10	10-24
				Price, Aaron (of Colr.)...	1	13	24-36
				Harvey, Alfred (of Colr.)	1	2	24-36
				PERQUIMANS			
				Bogue, Dorothy (of Colr.)	1	5	36-55

NORTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<b>PERQUIMANS—<i>Cont.</i></b>				<b>WAKE COUNTY</b>			
Randol, Charlotte (of Colr.)	1	9	36-55	Jones, Allen	6	10	24-36
Winslow, Mills (of Colr.)	7	8	36-55	Burwell, Pope	1	2	36-55
Robins, Jacobs (of Colr.)	1	6	36-55	Jones, Charles	3	4	55-100
Overton, Judith (of Colr.)	1	3	10-24	Malon, John (Colored)	3	5	36-55
Nixon, Charlotte (of Colr.)	2	3	55-100	Green, Samuel	7	10	36-55
Wadkins, James (of Colr.)	4	6	55-100	Scott, John D.	4	6	55-100
Wadkins, Nathaniel (of Colr.)	4	5	36-55	<b><i>St. Maries District</i></b>			
Overton, Winney (of Colr.)	1	4	36-55	Wilson, Marsh	1	3	24-36
Modlin, Nancy (of Colr.)	1	6	55-100	Simms, Nancy	1	2	100-
Overton, Penny (of Colr.)	2	5	36-55	Evins, Abigail	4	8	10-24
Overton, Levina (of Colr.)	1	5	24-36	Smith, William	2	7	10-24
Overton, Theny (of Colr.)	1	5	10-24	Dunn, John	5	6	10-24
Overton, Nelly (of Colr.)	1	3	10-24	Snellings, Silvans	2	21	36-55
Winslow, Rose (of Colr.)	3	4	55-100	Taylor, Prudy	1	2	36-55
White, Luke (of Colr.)	5	6	36-55	Holmes, William	3	8	36-55
Lawrence, Sampson (of Colr.)	7	9	55-100	Seawell, Phil	5	6	36-55
<b>PITT COUNTY</b>				Woodward, Sally	1	2	24-36
Brown, Med	3	4	24-36	Maxwell, Polly	4	11	24-36
<b>RICHMOND COUNTY</b>				<b>WARREN COUNTY</b>			
Mask, Pleasant M.	8	9	10-24	Cosey, William	1	8	55-100
<b>ROBESON COUNTY</b>				Day, John	1	3	55-100
Lowrie, James	5	14	55-100	Holmes, Stephen	1	4	55-100
<b>SAMPSON COUNTY</b>				Burt, Jacob	1	5	55-100
Pope, West	1	8	10-24	Evans, Isaac	1	7	24-36
<b>STOKES COUNTY</b>				Evans, Tabby	1	6	55-100
Shepperd, William	1	5	55-100	Evans, Matthew	5	7	55-100
Mason, Ralph	1	3	55-100	Green, Thomas	1	7	55-100
				<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY</b>			
				Boston, Nancy	1	3	55-100
				<b>WAYNE COUNTY</b>			
				Burnet, Joel	3	7	24-36
				<b>WILKES COUNTY</b>			
				Anthony, Negro	1	4	36-55

## OHIO

<b>WARREN COUNTY</b>						
<i>Wayne Township</i>						
Ferguson, Charles, Col.	6	9	24-36			

## PENNSYLVANIA

<b>ALLEGHENY COUNTY</b>				Cary, William	2	6	36-55
<i>Borough of Allegheny</i>				Lewis, Gideon	3	6	36-55
<i>Town</i>				Merrit, Prince	4	5	10-24
Jackson, Powell	1	2	24-36	Riley, Jacob	5	6	10-24
<b>BUCKS COUNTY</b>				Campbell, Samuel	3	5	24-36
Paxson, Jos.	2	6	24-36	Campbell, Jesse	1	3	10-24
Lambert, William	4	7	24-36	<b>CHESTER COUNTY</b>			
Moort, Jane	3	5	24-36	<i>East Nottingham</i>			
Barry, Robert	3	6	24-36	<i>Township</i>			
Harris, Robert	3	6	24-36	Green, Stacey	3	5	55-100
Brown, Peter	2	6	100-				



PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
DELAWARE COUNTY				<i>Philadelphia</i>			
<i>Aston</i>				Galloway, Isaac . . . . .	1	3	10-24
Gibson, Charles . . . . .	1	6	24-36				
FRANKLIN COUNTY				<i>YORK COUNTY</i>			
<i>Montgomery Township</i>				<i>York Borough</i>			
Maxwell, William . . . . .	1	5	10-24	Goodridge, William . . . . .	1	9	10-24
Cuff, Sampson . . . . .	1	7	24-36	Hartman, Charles . . . . .	2	5	55-100
Blackburn, John . . . . .	1	5	24-36	<i>Spring Garden Township</i>			
LANCASTER COUNTY				Johnston, John . . . . .	1	5	10-24
<i>Conestoga Township</i>							
Robison, Solomon . . . . .	2	6	55-100				

## RHODE ISLAND

<i>Providence</i>				Ray, John . . . . .	1	3	55-100
Treadwell, Philip . . . . .	1	5	10-24	Hamlin, Wylls . . . . .	1	2	24-36

## SOUTH CAROLINA

ABBEVILLE COUNTY				<i>Christ Church</i>			
Davis, Ezekiel . . . . .	1	3	36-55	Legare, John D. . . . .	12	17	?
Payne, Jerry . . . . .	2	3	24-36	Venning, Robert . . . . .	30	32	10-24
				Venning, Nicholas, Junr. . . . .	7	9	24-36
BEAUFORT COUNTY							
Brown, Alexander . . . . .	15	17	55-100	ST. JAMES SANTEE			
Houston, Ann . . . . .	1	9	36-55	Aiken, Thomas . . . . .	7	15	55-100
<i>St. Luke's Parish</i>				<i>City of Charleston</i>			
Bing, Gordon . . . . .	1	8	24-36	<i>Ward No. 1</i>			
Cuthbert, Sarah . . . . .	3	4	55-100	Parsons, Emmey . . . . .	2	5	24-36
<i>St. Peter's Parish</i>				Veree, Christiana . . . . .	1	4	24-36
Powers, Mack . . . . .	1	3	36-55	James, Henry . . . . .	4	7	24-36
BERKELEY				Cain, John . . . . .	6	14	55-100
<i>St. John's</i>				Spencer, Amey . . . . .	1	5	24-36
Eady, Daniel . . . . .	7	8	100-	Wilkinson, Scipio . . . . .	2	10	100-
<i>St. Stephen's</i>				Duncan, Rebecca . . . . .	3	17	24-36
Blute, Hester . . . . .	1	5	55-100	Leach (Seach?), Sarah . . . . .	7	29	36-55
Davis, Samuel . . . . .	1	4	55-100	Fell, Eleanor . . . . .	3	6	24-36
Freeman, Jacob . . . . .	4	8	55-100	Walker, Samuel . . . . .	24	25	36-55
Wilson, Jenny . . . . .	16	21	55-100	Ward, Fortune . . . . .	8	9	36-55
<i>St. Thomas &amp; St. Dennis</i>				Best, Amaretta . . . . .	12	13	10-24
Collins, Robert . . . . .	11	20	55-100	Holman, Susan . . . . .	1	8	24-36
Collins, Jonathan . . . . .	3	6	55-100	Huger, Sarah . . . . .	1	3	55-100
Collins, William . . . . .	1	4	24-36	Vanderhorst, Ebenezer . . . . .	1	2	10-24
Capers, Thomas F. . . . .	47	48	36-55	Morrison, Pollidore . . . . .	14	15	24-36
Cumbo, Susan . . . . .	6	9	36-55	Brown, Moses . . . . .	2	4	10-24
Fowler, Stanhope . . . . .	5	13	36-55	Mitchell, Jane . . . . .	15	25	24-36
Givins, Abraham . . . . .	1	3	55-100	See, Edward . . . . .	2	12	24-36
Smith, Robert . . . . .	8	9	55-100	Mitchell, Abigail . . . . .	1	6	55-100
Waring, Daniel J. . . . .	41	42	55-100	Ricard, Sally . . . . .	1	2	24-36
Warren, Juba . . . . .	8	9	55-100	Inglis, Eleanor . . . . .	1	5	10-24
				Gardner, Jack . . . . .	4	8	36-55
				Wilson, George . . . . .	3	9	24-36
				Prereze, François . . . . .	6	7	24-36
				Rogers, Mary . . . . .	1	5	55-100
				Monies, Jane . . . . .	1	6	36-55

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Ward No. 2</i>				Creighton, Grace.....	8	14	36-55
Ingles, Thomas.....	11	17	36-55	Roteraux, Mary Ann....	1	2	10-24
Douglass, Margaret....	7	8	24-36	Fenwick, Mary.....	11	14	10-24
Cotton, Eleanor.....	12	13	24-36	Harper, Jack.....	3	4	55-100
Bush, Adam.....	7	9	36-55	Ferguson, Sarah.....	8	9	55-100
Chisolm, William.....	1	6	10-24	Pere, Emele.....	8	11	24-36
Sommers, Rosetta.....	3	4	24-36	Mills, Sally.....	5	10	24-36
Elliott, Daphne.....	2	3	24-36	Wilson, Dolly.....	5	6	55-100
Holmes, Sarah.....	12	17	24-36	Allen, Martha.....	12	13	24-36
Brown, Peter.....	3	12	24-36	Martin, Elizabeth.....	8	10	55-100
Savage, Silvey.....	4	14	55-100	Crawley, Frank.....	13	15	55-100
Lloyd, Dina.....	6	10	24-36	White, Betsy.....	1	2	24-36
Sorie, François.....	1	4	10-24	Lindsay, Eliza.....	2	3	10-24
Brown, John.....	3	6	24-36	Evans, Charlotte.....	3	6	10-24
May, Ann.....	3	8	24-36	Bremar, Rebecca.....	3	8	10-24
Cooper, William.....	2	10	36-55	Cooper, Cecelia.....	3	6	24-36
Keeter, Mary.....	6	7	10-24	Simmons, Affey.....	6	7	10-24
Graves, Mindas (?).....	5	6	24-36	Cochran, Eliza.....	1	3	36-55
Townsend, Effey.....	1	9	24-36	Simpson, Smart (?).....	8	19	55-100
Middleton, Sally.....	16	22	55-100	Brisbane, Flora.....	1	3	24-36
Flagg, Diana.....	8	13	55-100	Burnie, Lydia.....	41	75	55-100
Whaley, Rose.....	1	4	55-100	Salarey, Mary St.....	2	4	36-55
Mushington (?), William.	1	7	36-55	Holton, Elizabeth.....	8	14	24-36
Hannahan, Hetty.....	4	12	24-36	Jackson, Rachel.....	1	2	24-36
Williamson, Maria.....	1	4	55-100	Gardner, Mary.....	1	2	10-24
Huger, Benjamin T.....	8	22	36-55	Barquet, Barbara.....	9	22	24-36
Duprat, Hannah.....	2	7	36-55	Brown, Darcus.....	1	5	55-100
Mathews, George.....	13	18	55-100	Cookson, Josephine.....	2	8	55-100
Watson, Lydia.....	3	5	55-100	Gibson, Rachel.....	2	9	55-100
Gordon, James.....	2	11	36-55	Belanto, Philette.....	2	4	55-100
Irving, Moses.....	4	6	36-55	Creighton, Maria.....	1	5	55-100
Wright, Casar.....	14	15	10-24	Weston, Lydia.....	1	3	24-36
See, John.....	22	28	24-36	Jenkins, Patty.....	1	7	36-55
Wale, Gilbert.....	2	5	10-24	Drayton, Jane.....	17	18	55-100
Dwight, Eliza.....	3	5	10-24	Whitehart, Peggy.....	10	11	55-100
Johnston, Camilla.....	16	21	24-36	Hinson, Elizabeth.....	15	25	10-24
Smith, Eleanor.....	1	2	10-24	Hinson, Mary.....	1	2	10-24
Dubois, Rose.....	2	4	55-100	LaFayette, Naselye....	5	6	36-55
Carado, Mary.....	1	4	55-100	Florin, Ann.....	1	6	24-36
Nelson, Peggy.....	1	2	24-36	LaPorte, Ellen.....	1	6	24-36
Cooper, Thomas J.....	2	5	10-24	Turner, Sarah.....	1	3	10-24
McBeath, John.....	3	7	10-24	Johnston, Catherine....	2	9	55-100
Pennington, Martha....	3	5	10-24	Lockwood, Henrietta....	1	5	24-36
Seymour, William W....	1	7	24-36	DeSage, Mary.....	2	5	55-100
<i>Ward No. 3</i>				Duncan, Phillis.....	4	10	36-55
Batemen, Edward.....	12	14	36-55	Richards, Mary.....	2	7	24-36
DeSiesseline, Kitty.....	9	14	36-55	Lloyd, Emma.....	4	5	24-36
Cliss (?), Sarah.....	1	2	24-36	Smith, Mary.....	2	6	36-55
Smith, Linda.....	5	8	36-55	Wells, Rachel.....	3	4	55-100
Brown, Jane.....	8	14	10-24	Newton, Betsey.....	5	11	24-36
Campbell, Samuel.....	1	2	10-24	Brown, Malcolm.....	5	10	24-36
LeCombe, Joseph.....	5	6	10-24	Lewis, Polly.....	1	3	24-36
French, Hester.....	2	3	10-24	Jenkins, Harriot.....	1	7	36-55
Ball, Sylvia.....	1	4	24-36	Fuller, Rosetta.....	5	11	36-55
Jackson, Ellen.....	3	8	24-36	Careu, Jenny.....	1	2	55-100
Buckle, Maria.....	2	13	55-100	Eason, James.....	3	14	36-55
				Levy, Affey.....	6	13	55-100

## SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Ward No. 3—Cont.</i>				King, Crecia.....	3	4	36-55
Johnson, Sophia.....	9	10	55-100	Freeman, Mary.....	3	11	24-36
McKenzie, Patience.....	1	10	55-100	Groning, Simons.....	9	14	10-24
Brown, Molly.....	7	9	55-100	Townsend, Tenah.....	2	3	55-100
Cornwell, Emele L.....	3	9	55-100	Smith, Cyrus.....	2	7	10-24
Legare, Dolly.....	14	15	24-36	Garden, Martha.....	2	8	24-36
Bourneau, Adel.....	2	5	55-100	North, Priscilla.....	3	4	10-24
Trenne, E.....	2	6	55-100	Lord, Maria.....	1	9	36-55
Gregorie, Adam.....	6	9	24-36	Taylor, Martha.....	3	8	10-24
Le Marr, Charles.....	5	8	36-55	Harrison, John.....	4	8	24-36
Simmons, William.....	2	3	36-55	Cole, Hagar.....	1	13	36-55
Armou, Louisa.....	3	6	55-100	Jones, Jehu, Jr.....	1	11	55-100
Bemar, Mary.....	5	6	55-100	Mitchell, Ann.....	6	16	55-100
Watts, Mary.....	10	11	55-100	Savage, Henrietta.....	1	2	10-24
Singleton, Michl.....	1	2	55-100	Hollowell, Richard.....	8	19	55-100
Smith, Carlos.....	4	12	24-36	Blanchard, Charlotte....	1	7	24-36
Wilson, Susan.....	1	3	24-36	Harrison, James.....	1	4	24-36
Cox, Julia.....	3	10	24-36	Hannah, Hetty.....	2	7	24-36
Ward, Rose.....	5	11	55-100	Liston, Henry.....	2	5	24-36
Mathews, John B.....	6	17	24-36	McCall, Samuel.....	10	13	24-36
Stevenson, Lydia.....	1	10	55-100	Lesessue, Betsey.....	4	5	10-24
Aiken, Bella.....	4	9	36-55	Maxwell, James.....	2	6	24-36
Magwood, Sandy.....	12	19	24-36	Veree, Elizabeth.....	2	4	24-36
Simons, Mary.....	1	5	24-36	White, Zanza.....	7	8	24-36
Mathews, Peter.....	1	7	24-36	Roberts, Venus.....	2	3	36-55
Jacobs, Catherine.....	8	33	55-100	Smith, John.....	3	4	24-36
Thorn, Rebecca.....	3	9	36-55	Jones, Benjamin.....	1	4	24-36
<i>Ward No. 4</i>				Johnston, Sarah.....	1	6	24-36
Barquet, Barbara.....	9	22	24-36	Simonds, Clarissa.....	6	8	55-100
Miller, Sylvia.....	1	6	24-36	Lawrence, Benjamin....	8	18	10-24
Langlois, Antonet.....	1	6	55-100	Lee, Grace.....	3	7	55-100
Francis, John.....	5	12	24-36	Peronneau, Datey.....	6	15	55-100
Johnston, James D.....	6	14	24-36	Rivers, Stephen.....	5	7	24-36
Walker, Betsey.....	1	4	36-55	Barron, Mary.....	1	5	36-55
Boyce, Rachel.....	6	7	10-24	Houlton, Mary.....	4	11	10-24
Lee, Elsey.....	2	3	24-36	Mathews, Henry B.....	4	7	24-36
Canter, Julietta.....	14	16	36-55	De Soures, Harriot.....	1	4	36-55
Weston, Samuel.....	1	5	24-36	Ezzart, Julia.....	2	5	24-36
Humphreys, Joseph.....	3	18	36-55	Shaw, Sarah.....	6	10	24-36
Mathews, Mary.....	8	15	10-24	Cameron, Rose.....	4	6	36-55
Roberts, Cater (?).....	2	3	55-100	Esuard, Jane.....	2	4	36-55
Manuel, Nancy.....	2	4	36-55	Lewis, John.....	2	12	36-55
Brown, Ann.....	4	5	36-55	Beale, Sally.....	7	15	24-36
Cole, Hagar.....	2	13	10-24	Cummings, James.....	1	5	24-36
McCall, Eliza.....	2	3	24-36	Berry, Mary Ann.....	5	6	55-100
Ives, Sophia.....	1	7	36-55	Philips, Ann.....	1	2	24-36
LeSessene, F.....	1	4	55-100	White, Mary.....	1	3	24-36
Smith, Angeline.....	12	14	36-55	Badger, Portia.....	1	2	24-36
Holmes, Maria.....	5	6	55-100	Legg, William.....	3	7	24-36
Barelle, Joseph.....	1	3	10-24	Turner, Philide.....	5	8	55-100
Pinckney, E.....	7	10	36-55	James, Emma.....	6	11	55-100
Drayton, Susan.....	2	6	55-100	Duverse, Priscilla.....	7	13	36-55
Wilson, Nancy.....	1	4	36-55	Downes, Jane.....	4	8	10-24
Mitchell, Ann.....	10	15	55-100	Bridgewood, Catherine..	1	6	55-100
Small, Thomas.....	3	8	24-36	Cochran, Thomas.....	11	14	10-24
Ross, F.....	7	8	55-100	Dart, Bella.....	2	6	24-36
				Anderson, Catherine....	12	16	24-36



SOUTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Ward No. 4—Cont.</i>				Smith, Simon.....	5	9	10-24
Kinloch, Richmond.....	2	6	36-55	North, Mary Ann.....	6	9	10-24
Francis, John.....	3	15	55-100	Michel, Assent.....	4	13	55-100
Lawrence, George.....	9	10	55-100	Wilson, Sylvia.....	10	16	36-55
Burseir, C. E.....	7	8	24-36	Belmore, Ann.....	10	14	36-55
Yeadon, Mary.....	11	14	24-36	Pope, Mary Ann.....	10	15	36-55
Tucker, Samuel.....	6	10	36-55	Payne, Mary.....	10	15	55-100
Shaw, Sarah.....	10	14	24-36	Cripps, Peggy.....	10	11	36-55
Izard, Isabella.....	1	5	24-36	Simons, Amelia.....	3	6	55-100
Ashe, Abraham.....	4	13	55-100	Filbin, Flora.....	11	17	55-100
Shaw, Margaret.....	3	4	55-100	Wilkinson, Lucy.....	3	11	55-100
Moultrie, Roxana.....	1	7	24-36	Creighton, Diana.....	11	14	55-100
Young, C.....	1	3	36-55	Keith, Henry.....	7	17	24-36
Cypress, Susan.....	5	9	36-55	Busby, Mary.....	10	15	24-36
CHARLESTON NECK				Pogson, Mary.....	9	14	24-36
Vesey, Susan.....	10	13	36-55	Buckmyer, Isaac.....	3	8	24-36
Robinson, Betty.....	10	13	36-55	Holmes, Cato.....	6	15	55-100
Righton, Mary.....	12	15	36-55	Talley, Jane.....	11	16	55-100
Johnston, Sophia.....	6	12	55-100	Furman, Mary.....	1	8	36-55
Deas, Mary.....	12	13	24-36	Service, James.....	2	6	55-100
Brown, Polly.....	10	14	24-36	Edward, Jacob.....	10	16	36-55
Connor, Daffney.....	1	13	55-100	Deweese, Sarah.....	1	5	55-100
Inglesby, Betty.....	11	12	36-55	Weston, John.....	1	11	36-55
Ball, Nat.....	7	14	55-100	De Reif, Richard.....	5	16	36-55
Dill, Antony.....	13	14	55-100	Brown, James.....	5	13	36-55
Jervy, John.....	14	16	36-55	Drayton, Hector.....	5	16	24-36
Bell, James.....	11	15	55-100	Dereif, Susan A.....	5	10	24-36
Jackson, Martha.....	11	15	55-100	Jamiesson, John.....	2	6	36-55
Johnston, Hager.....	11	15	55-100	Cross, Phoebe.....	11	13	55-100
Franklin, Eliza.....	10	15	55-100	Pohl, Joe.....	12	15	24-36
Sti Metz, Baron.....	1	6	55-100	Edwards, Henry.....	3	6	55-100
Cordes, Rebecca.....	10	13	36-55	Lee, Elizabeth.....	12	14	10-24
Mott, Jacob.....	1	15	36-55	Harleston, Nancy.....	4	9	36-55
Clarke, James R.....	12	15	24-36	Holmes, Hagar.....	5	11	55-100
Wilson, Mary.....	5	14	36-55	Mickey, Nelly.....	1	7	36-55
McIntosh, Betsey.....	10	16	55-100	Edwards, James.....	10	13	36-55
Williams, Ann.....	11	15	36-55	Camer, Susan.....	4	14	24-36
Delancy, Nancy.....	2	5	24-36	Bateman, Isaac.....	5	7	55-100
Baxter, Amos.....	1	7	36-55	Gregory, Mary.....	6	11	36-55
Syllable, Castille.....	6	7	36-55	Pillotte, Mary C.....	14	17	55-100
Solomon, Hannah.....	20	26	24-36	Kelly, Margaret.....	8	10	24-36
Turpin, Jane.....	1	12	24-36	Langlois, Antonet.....	2	7	36-55
Sasportes, Catherine.....	5	13	24-36	Plumet, Juliet.....	3	4	24-36
Glen, Rachel.....	12	14	10-24	Gregory, Eleanor.....	2	6	36-55
Parsons, Hannah.....	6	7	24-36	Mitchell, Crissy.....	4	7	36-55
Gilchrist, Martha.....	11	14	(?)	Gowan, Thomas.....	10	12	55-100
Cochran, Samuel.....	6	14	36-55	Crummell, Margaret.....	1	11	55-100
Jones, Jeremiah.....	10	14	36-55	Antonie, Belser.....	4	8	36-55
Mathews, Henry.....	6	12	36-55	Legare, Susan.....	10	15	36-55
McCleod, Cato.....	2	12	55-100	Henry, Charles.....	2	7	24-36
Mathews, Jane.....	14	17	36-55	Mayrant, Diana.....	8	9	10-24
Bercier, Charles.....	10	14	36-55	Strobel, Thomas.....	13	15	55-100
Bolard, Eliza.....	5	15	24-36	Wilson, Ann.....	13	16	24-36
Liles, Maria.....	5	7	24-36	Wall, Peter.....	13	18	24-36
Gilberry, Catherine.....	4	14	36-55	McCready, Mary.....	12	17	36-55
McKinney, William.....	4	15	55-100	Fair, Pleasant.....	7	13	55-100
				Moore, Richard.....	3	16	24-36

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<b>CHARLESTON NECK—Cont.</b>				<i>St. Bartholomews Parish</i>			
Brown, Mary.....	6	11	24-36	Horry, L., Mistress.....	84	93	10-24
Jones, Cuffey.....	8	18	36-55	Seabrook, Ephraim.....	44	53	36-55
Bishop, George.....	4	8	36-55	Stock, Margaret.....	46	47	24-36
Tucker, Nancy.....	11	16	55-100	<i>St. Paul's Parish</i>			
Alston, Cuffey.....	13	23	55-100	Logan, Jane.....	16	17	55-100
Pryor, Will.....	11	20	24-36	Johnson, Henry (Est.)..	3	7	36-55
Rosenberg, Betty.....	12	17	36-55	Martin, George (Est.)..	3	8	36-55
Small, Reuben.....	11	13	24-36	Dalton, Frances.....	1	4	55-100
Dallas, Benjamin.....	13	14	10-24	Postell, Daniel.....	11	18	24-36
Cleaveland, Paul.....	8	14	36-55	<i>St. Georges Parish</i>			
Guest, William.....	7	10	24-36	Stevens, Lamb.....	7	9	55-100
Watson, D.....	7	14	55-100	<b>EDGEFIELD COUNTY</b>			
Sayward, James.....	6	11	36-55	Moore, Marey.....	3	10	24-36
Parlar, Peter.....	10	15	36-55	<b>KERSHAW COUNTY</b>			
Parker, Hager.....	9	15	55-100	Harris, George.....	1	12	55-100
Lee, Elizabeth.....	3	6	36-55	Richard, (Chestnut)....	2	3	36-55
Mitchell, Ann.....	2	5	36-55	Spikes, Ceiley.....	1	8	55-100
Wigfall, Mary.....	3	5	36-55	Scott, David.....	4	6	55-100
Deport, Louisa.....	2	10	24-36	Taylor, Theresa.....	1	2	55-100
Mishaw, John.....	8	21	36-55	<b>NEWBERRY COUNTY</b>			
Lamford, Jos.....	3	5	36-55	Brown, Charles.....	4	6	55-100
Tardiff, William.....	4	12	36-55	Felker, Nancy.....	1	2	55-100
Johnston, Mary L.....	4	8	10-24	Heller, Moses.....	2	3	55-100
Shilon (?), Mary.....	3	4	36-55	Glouster, Jesse.....	4	5	36-55
Marchant, Peter.....	1	10	36-55	Thompson, Jane.....	2	5	10-24
Friday, William.....	2	17	24-36	Dennis, Lucy.....	3	5	55-100
Johnson, Louisa.....	3	10	24-36	Bugg, Hannah.....	1	5	24-36
Capers, Frank.....	2	9	55-100	Leonard, Martha.....	1	5	36-55
Lyon, Thomas.....	3	5	24-36	<b>RICHLAND COUNTY</b>			
Garden, John.....	10	18	36-55	<i>Columbia</i>			
Smith, Albert.....	1	5	24-36	Patterson, Jim.....	3	7	36-55
Foster, A. W.....	14	15	24-36	Bostick, Susan.....	4	8	24-36
Maverick, Samuel.....	6	12	36-55	Moore, Sally.....	2	3	55-100
Oliver, Nelly.....	4	9	55-100	Green, Peter.....	4	8	10-24
<b>CHESTERFIELD COUNTY</b>				Mote, Rebecca.....	1	2	24-36
Shade, Michell.....	8	7	36-55	Jackson, Mary.....	2	4	24-36
Revells, Jno.....	4	5	24-36	Shavers, Mary.....	1	3	24-36
<b>COLLETON COUNTY</b>				<b>SUMTER COUNTY</b>			
<i>St. Johns</i>				Elison, William.....	4	12	36-55
Angel, Justus.....	84	88	55-100	<b>WILLIAMSBURGH COUNTY</b>			
<i>St. James Goose Creek</i>				Cockfield, Heseekiah....	2	3	10-24
Brown, S.....	2	3	36-55	<b>YORK COUNTY</b>			
Russel, Richard.....	2	3	24-36	Michum, Cassy.....	1	9	36-55
Tennant, Charles.....	38	42	55-100				
Holmes, Henry.....	12	18	24-36				
Bell, John.....	12	18	36-55				
Simons, James.....	5	12	36-55				
Simons, John.....	2	7	55-100				
Simons, E. J.....	4	7	24-36				

## TENNESSEE

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
BEDFORD COUNTY				Ede.....	1	1	24-36
Bass, John.....	1	10	55-100	Campbell, Philip.....	1	2	55-100
DAVIDSON COUNTY				Williams, Moses.....	2	4	36-55
Sherod, Bryant.....	4	20	36-55	Reagan, Milly.....	2	3	55-100
Young, Harriet.....	1	3	10-24	LINCOLN COUNTY			
Taylor, Jacob.....	1	2	24-36	Batey, Landon.....	5	6	55-100
Nashville				Smith, William.....	5	6	24-36
Bell, Buck.....	2	3	10-24	Town of Fayetteville			
Butcher, Ann.....	1	2	24-36	Kennedy, Allen.....	1	7	36-55
Childress, Dilcy.....	1	4	36-55	Goodlow, James.....	2	5	55-100
Cook, Hubbard.....	1	10	55-100	MADISON COUNTY			
Call, Joseph.....	3	8	36-55	Lane, Isaac.....	2	4	55-100
Graham, R. P.....	1	5	36-55	MAURY COUNTY			
Hart, Samuel.....	1	2	55-100	Woodson, Cuffee.....	4	11	55-100
Hudson, Harry.....	3	6	36-55	MONROE COUNTY			
Jefferson, Thomas.....	4	5	24-36	98th Regiment			
Lytle, Stephen.....	3	7	36-55	Crusoe, John.....	1	6	36-55
Lockhart, Jefferson.....	1	6	24-36	MONTGOMERY COUNTY			
Myres, Trim.....	1	4	36-55	Barrett, Sampson.....	4	7	36-55
Martin, Albert.....	1	2	24-36	Casey, Willis.....	2	3	24-36
Mandley, Williams.....	1	4	24-36	Hunt, Herod.....	1	3	55-100
Rankin, James.....	1	3	36-55	Mayo, Quaminy.....	1	2	36-55
Shanklin, Johnston.....	2	3	24-36	Moore, Benjn.....	6	8	55-100
Staggs, James.....	1	3	24-36	Clarksville			
Thomas, John.....	3	6	24-36	Brown, Ned.....	1	4	55-100
Woods, Claricy.....	1	7	24-36	Dandridge, Agatha.....	5	6	55-100
Wamack, Patience.....	4	6	55-100	OVERTON COUNTY			
DICKSON COUNTY				Coop, Alexander.....	1	2	36-55
Dyre, Polly.....	1	9	10-24	SHELBY COUNTY			
GIBSON COUNTY				Kinthead, W.....	1	7	55-100
Feggins, Peter.....	3	4	36-55	Loiselle, A.....	3	8	10-24
GILES COUNTY				Brocar, C.....	7	9	55-100
Henderson, Mary.....	1	2	24-36	Blackwell, J.....	5	6	10-24
GREENE COUNTY				Dickens, J.....	1	10	36-55
Davis, Thos.....	1	4	55-100	Smith, J.....	1	8	24-36
HUMPHREYS COUNTY				SUMNER COUNTY			
Bunch, Winny.....	1	4	55-100	Jones, Priscilla.....	1	2	36-55
JEFFERSON COUNTY				Hodge, Caesar.....	1	4	36-55
Elias—free.....	4	5	36-55	WHITE COUNTY			
James and Wife (Slaves).....	2	2	55-100	Wilson, Thomas.....	1	5	36-55
Milly—free.....	1	3	55-100	WILLIAMSON COUNTY			
Levina—free.....	1	2	24-36	Brooks, Gamble.....	11	12	36-55
KNOX COUNTY				WILSON COUNTY			
Knoxville				George, Polly.....	2	9	55-100
Emmett, Reuben.....	1	6	36-55	Stewart, Joseph.....	9	14	100—
Smith, Solomon.....	1	6	24-36				
Judy.....	1	1	55-100				
Phoebe.....	1	1	55-100				
Beauman, Ailey.....	1	3	24-36				



## VIRGINIA

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<b>ACCOMACK COUNTY</b>				<b>Ligon, Else.....</b>			
<i>St. Georges Parish</i>				<b>Hughes, Samuel.....</b>			
Ames, Bridget.....	1	2	36-55	<b>Hilton, Will.....</b>			
Bevans, Sheppard.....	1	6	24-36	<b>Hughes, Edith.....</b>			
Bird, Levin.....	1	4	55-100	<b>Osborne, Nancy.....</b>			
Custis, Littleton.....	1	3	55-100	<b>Bragg, Joseph.....</b>			
Chandler, Tamer.....	1	6	55-100	<b>Harriss, Nancy S.....</b>			
Chandler, Southey.....	2	4	36-55	<b>AUGUSTA COUNTY</b>			
Drummond, Charles.....	3	9	36-55	<b>Norris, Humphrey.....</b>			
Dennis, Solomon.....	3	5	55-100	<b>Stepney, Peter.....</b>			
Elliott, Esther.....	1	2	36-55	<b>White, Peter.....</b>			
Ker, Milly.....	1	2	36-55	<i>Staunton</i>			
Ker, Caleb.....	1	3	36-55	<b>Ware, Daniel.....</b>			
Ker, Priscilla.....	1	4	36-55	<b>BATH COUNTY</b>			
Leatherbury, James.....	2	7	55-100	<b>Clark, Milly.....</b>			
Moses, Hannah.....	1	2	36-55	<b>BEDFORD</b>			
Pitts, George.....	2	4	24-36	<b>Jackson, Nicy.....</b>			
Parker, Appy.....	1	3	55-100	<b>Arthur, George.....</b>			
Poulson, Shadrack.....	1	3	36-55	<b>Hughes, John.....</b>			
Parker, Simon.....	2	3	55-100	<b>Lewis, Bosan.....</b>			
Poulson, William.....	2	3	10-24	<b>BERKELEY COUNTY</b>			
Stokely, Betsey.....	1	3	55-100	<b>Anderson, Samuel.....</b>			
Teague, Marshall.....	1	5	36-55	<b>Compton, Solomon.....</b>			
<i>Accomack Parish</i>				<b>Coalston, Randle.....</b>			
Blake, Polly.....	1	5	36-55	<b>Furlong, Henry.....</b>			
Conquest, Thomas.....	2	6	55-100	<b>Logan, William.....</b>			
Carter, Benjamine.....	1	2	55-100	<b>Parrot, Elenor.....</b>			
Crippen, James.....	2	4	55-100	<b>Sands, Hannah.....</b>			
Carter, Benjamin.....	1	2	55-100	<b>BUCKINGHAM COUNTY</b>			
Duncan, Sarah.....	7	9	55-100	<b>Nicholas, Lucy.....</b>			
Dix, Sally.....	6	7	24-36	<b>Hughes, Molley (?).....</b>			
Feedaman, Eli.....	4	9	36-55	<b>CAMPBELL COUNTY</b>			
Fields, Elizabeth.....	3	5	55-100	<b>Bartlett, Chls.....</b>			
Harman, Walter.....	1	5	24-36	<b>Jackson, Daniel.....</b>			
Henderson, Levin.....	1	5	55-100	<b>Lucas, Samuel.....</b>			
Outten, Selby (on farm) .	4	5	10-24	<b>Powell, Lucy.....</b>			
Purnell, William.....	4	8	55-100	<b>Turner, James.....</b>			
Piper, Henry.....	4	5	36-55	<b>Tupence, Ann.....</b>			
Selby, Meshack.....	1	4	55-100	<b>Thomas, Sally.....</b>			
Tunnell, Sarah, or Sml.				<b>Watts, Betsey.....</b>			
Westerhouse.....	1	4	36-55	<b>Howe, Isaac.....</b>			
Rew, John (on farm) ....	2	3	55-100	<b>Fields, Sally.....</b>			
<b>ALBEMARLE COUNTY</b>				<b>Jackson, John.....</b>			
Battles, Braskin (?).....	1	8	36-55	<b>Jones, Richard.....</b>			
Battles, Robert.....	1	4	55-100	<b>Jennings, Sally.....</b>			
Farrar, Reuben.....	3	7	55-100	<b>CAROLINE COUNTY</b>			
Fosset, Joseph.....	5	6	36-55	<b>Braxton, George.....</b>			
Farsley, Daniel.....	1	2	55-100	<b>Courtney, John.....</b>			
Harris, Charles.....	2	11	36-55				
Kenny, Betsy.....	4	5	10-24				
Middlebrooke, William..	2	8	24-36				
Scott, Jesse.....	1	7	36-55				
<b>AMELIA COUNTY</b>							
Hamm, Sally.....	2	6	24-36				

## VIRGINIA

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<b>CHARLES CITY COUNTY</b>				Duzard, Ann.....	1	9	36-55
Bailey, Robert.....	1	3	36-55	Chavers, Milly.....	1	5	36-55
Cole, Elizabeth.....	5	6	36-55	Pegram, Thos.....	4	5	55-100
Brown, William T.....	4	8	24-36	Ellis, Wyat.....	1	2	24-36
Christian, Mourning.....	1	2	36-55	Newney, John.....	1	2	36-55
<b>CHARLOTTE COUNTY</b>				Eppes, Peterson.....	3	6	24-36
Rawlins, Julius.....	1	3	55-100	Elliot, Thos.....	1	7	55-100
Jackson, Preston.....	1	5	24-36	Scott, Patsey.....	1	3	24-36
Minnis, Carroll.....	1	5	36-55	Burnet, Robert.....	1	9	24-36
Ealand, John (& W. E.) .	7	8	36-55	Crook, Betty.....	2	3	55-100
Chavis, John.....	1	8	55-100	Walker, Lud.....	1	7	55-100
Chavis, Mack.....	1	3	10-24	Crook, Robert.....	2	11	36-55
Byrd, William.....	3	7	55-100	Monday, Thomas.....	2	6	55-100
Jackson, William.....	1	5	24-36	Walker, Eliza.....	1	4	24-36
<b>CHESTERFIELD COUNTY</b>				Lee, Polly.....	2	3	36-55
Smith, Robert.....	3	5	55-100	Green, Patty.....	1	2	36-55
Clarke, Nancy.....	1	4	24-36	Brown, Samuel.....	1	3	10-24
Cunningham, Nancy G. .	1	9	36-55	Scott, Aggy.....	1	3	55-100
Fields, Ned.....	5	6	36-55	Russel, Honoria.....	1	6	55-100
McCreddy, Betsy.....	4	7	24-36	Jackson, Daniel.....	7	9	55-100
Cunningham, Alexander .	1	4	10-24	Jeffers, Sylvia.....	2	7	36-55
Patterson, Sigh.....	1	4	36-55	Wahron, John.....	1	5	24-36
Morris, Elijah.....	3	5	36-55	Smith, Patsey.....	1	2	24-36
Batts, Nancy.....	8	10	36-55	Thomas, Susan.....	1	9	36-55
Gillum, Eady.....	1	8	36-55	Harris, Jos.....	1	10	10-24
Brown, Rebecker.....	2	3	55-100	Bailey, Aquil.....	6	7	36-55
Perry, Lucy.....	1	2	55-100	Shields, Edward.....	4	5	24-36
Logain, Watthall.....	1	7	55-100	Butler, Peggy.....	1	3	55-100
Gates, James R.....	1	2	36-55	Booker, Jack.....	2	3	24-36
<b>CUMBERLAND COUNTY</b>				Gilliam, Eady.....	1	10	55-100
Booker, Billy.....	2	4	55-100	Galleo, Frances.....	2	4	55-100
Drew, Jack.....	2	4	55-100	Eppes, James.....	4	7	24-36
Daniel, William.....	32	33	36-55	Corn, Henry.....	2	3	24-36
Ellison, Chloe.....	2	6	55-100	Harris, Jackey.....	2	6	24-36
Edwards, George.....	2	3	55-100	Coupland, Rachel.....	2	5	36-55
Freeman, York.....	2	4	36-55	Robinson, Diana.....	1	11	36-55
Higginbotham, Sophia...	1	6	24-36	Robinson, Lavina.....	1	3	10-24
Kidd, Pleasant.....	1	6	24-36	Stuart, Peggy.....	1	9	36-55
Logan, Chastaine.....	1	3	24-36	Graves, Eliza.....	1	2	24-36
Mayo, Nancy.....	1	6	24-36	Ellerson, Sarah.....	3	7	24-36
Martin, Nancy.....	1	4	10-24	Galle, Eliza.....	5	6	24-36
Mayo, Robert.....	1	3	36-55	Galle, Amelia.....	2	6	36-55
Mayo, William.....	4	11	55-100	Quarles, Jane.....	2	5	36-55
Reynolds, Lewis.....	1	3	24-36	Molson, William.....	1	7	10-24
Turpin, Strato.....	1	3	55-100	Anter, Polly.....	5	7	36-55
<b>DINWIDDIE COUNTY</b>				Overton, Rebecca.....	2	4	24-36
<i>Petersburg</i>				Walker, William.....	3	11	36-55
Lawson, Booker.....	1	7	24-36	Bonner, Rebecca.....	2	3	24-36
Turner, Milly.....	1	11	55-100	Stuart, John.....	1	8	24-36
Freeman, Lenn A.....	1	5	55-100	Jones, Mary.....	2	14	55-100
King, Hannah.....	1	3	55-100	Smith, Esther.....	2	11	55-100
Scott, Daniel.....	2	8	36-55	Kennon, Eliza.....	1	2	36-55
Matthews, Bailey.....	1	5	24-36	Wilson, Saml.....	1	2	24-36
Brander, Shedr.....	2	10	36-55	White, Susan.....	1	3	36-55
				Biggins, Mary.....	1	5	24-36
				Martin, James.....	1	7	36-55
				Thomas, Isaac.....	1	7	36-55

## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Petersburg—Cont.</i>				Tabb, Nancy.....	1	4	36-55
Thomson, Ann.....	1	5	24-36	Bridget, Thomas.....	2	3	24-36
King, Anna.....	1	7	24-36	Allen, Samuel.....	3	4	55-100
Bailey, Precilla.....	1	4	55-100	Hopson, James.....	1	10	36-55
Bailey, Eliza.....	1	9	36-55	Hampton, Bray.....	1	2	55-100
Brown, John.....	1	2	36-55	Evans, James.....	1	3	24-36
Ferrell, Polly.....	1	2	36-55	ESSEX COUNTY			
Webster, Abby.....	1	3	24-36	Nelson, Bunday.....	1	11	36-55
Lewis, Peyton.....	3	4	36-55	Anky, Cole.....	1	2	55-100
Eaves, Martin B.....	5	11	24-36	McDowney, Mildred....	1	9	55-100
Donaldson, Susan.....	1	2	55-100	McDowney, Peter.....	1	6	24-36
Dunn, Lewis.....	1	4	24-36	Richardson, Austin.....	6	8	55-100
Hamilton, Richard.....	3	5	24-36	Rich, William.....	1	3	24-36
Booker, Jack.....	4	13	55-100	FAIRFAX COUNTY			
Carter, Moses.....	1	8	55-100	Hathaway, James (fb) ..	3	10	24-36
Jones, Fedr.....	1	2	55-100	Simms, Lee (fbk).....	1	5	36-55
Minor, Jane.....	5	6	36-55	William, Lee (fbk).....	1	2	55-100
Edwards, George S.....	2	7	24-36	Hopkins, Keziah.....	1	8	36-55
Eppes, William.....	1	2	36-55	Lee, William L. (fbk)....	3	6	36-55
Valentine, John.....	2	3	?	Stuart, James (Negro)...	9	9	55-100
Bolling, Eliza.....	2	5	?	Harriss, Edmond (fb)...	2	7	36-55
Wright, Frank.....	2	3	24-36	Cromer, Dennis (fb)....	1	4	36-55
Gilliam, Eady.....	1	7	36-55	Honesty, John (fbk)....	1	7	36-55
Lewis, Charles.....	1	4	36-55	Lyles, William (fb).....	1	2	24-36
Williams, Betsy.....	1	11	55-100	FLUVANNA COUNTY			
Majors, Thos.....	2	6	55-100	Norris, Jesse.....	3	5	36-55
Campbell, Jack.....	1	4	36-55	Couzens, John.....	3	14	36-55
Elliot, Sally.....	1	4	36-55	Couzens, Jordon.....	3	4	36-55
Wilson, Joseph.....	1	2	36-55	Gypson, Moses.....	1	4	55-100
Perry, Lucy.....	1	2	36-55	Barnet, Charles.....	1	9	36-55
Brown, James.....	2	4	55-100	Peyton, Samuel.....	4	7	55-100
Allen, Lucy.....	1	3	24-36	Wood, Jeremiah.....	1	4	36-55
Banks, Hannah.....	1	4	24-36	Wood, Nelly.....	2	3	55-100
Wilcox, Thos.....	1	2	55-100	Quarles, Nelly.....	1	2	55-100
Bailey, Judy.....	2	4	24-36	FRANKLIN COUNTY			
Angus, George.....	2	7	24-36	Boyd, Samuel.....	1	4	55-100
White, Milly.....	1	2	24-36	Callaway, Squire.....	1	5	55-100
Holcomb, Benjamin.....	1	2	55-100	Early, Elizabeth.....	4	7	36-55
Jackson, Nancy.....	1	4	36-55	Green, Nelly.....	1	11	36-55
Minor, Jincey.....	8	9	36-55	FREDERICK COUNTY			
Taylor, Sarah.....	3	5	10-24	<i>Eastern District</i>			
Angus, Judy.....	1	7	55-100	Adams, Sylva.....	1	7	24-36
Fagan, Bridget.....	1	5	55-100	Brady, Henry.....	6	7	24-36
Coupland, Rachel.....	2	5	55-100	Caeser, Julius.....	1	4	55-100
DINWIDDIE COUNTY				Folks, Mima.....	1	7	55-100
Jones, Benson.....	4	5	24-36	Whiting, Thomas.....	5	8	55-100
Freeman, Lewis.....	1	3	55-100	GLOUCESTER COUNTY			
Clanton, Hartwell.....	2	3	36-55	Annaka.....	1	4	55-100
Berry, Thomas.....	6	10	36-55	Bowles, Jefferson.....	2	7	24-36
ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY				Chavis, Becky.....	1	4	24-36
Pane, Jack.....	1	3	55-100	Chevis, Kitty.....	1	6	36-55
Robbins, Daniel.....	3	4	24-36	Dennis, Peggy.....	1	4	24-36
Johnson, Matthew.....	1	2	36-55				
Allen, Stephen.....	3	6	24-36				
Reid, Jeffres.....	4	6	24-36				
Brown, Champion.....	2	3	10-24				



## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
GLOUCESTER Co.—Cont.				Scott, Aaron.....	2	5	36-55
Fox, James.....	1	5	55-100	Spencer, Gabriel.....	5	6	24-36
Gregory, James.....	13	15	55-100	Wood, Wislon.....	4	6	24-36
Hearn, Ephraim.....	9	11	55-100	Whitlock, Phebe.....	1	4	55-100
Lemon, John H.....	1	6	24-36	Liggon, Sally.....	1	2	55-100
Lemon, Eliza.....	1	6	24-36	Smith, Peyton.....	1	4	24-36
Rowe, Fanny.....	1	4	55-100	Housling, Edith.....	1	2	36-55
Rilee, Frank.....	1	2	36-55	Harris, Alice.....	1	5	55-100
Southerland, James.....	3	4	24-36	Ellis, Milly.....	4	5	36-55
Southerland, Jeremiah.....	1	4	36-55	Rutherford, Thomas.....	5	7	36-55
West, John.....	1	4	24-36	Harris, Thomas.....	1	2	10-24
Ward, Jane.....	1	2	55-100	King, Billy.....	2	3	36-55
Wilmore, Peggy.....	1	6	24-36	Coleman, Elizabeth.....	2	6	55-100
GOOCHLAND COUNTY				Bluefoot, Lucey.....	1	6	55-100
Cooper, Roger.....	1	7	55-100	Owen, Sally.....	1	3	55-100
Sampson, Jacob.....	2	10	24-36	Cross, Moses.....	2	5	36-55
Turner, Milly.....	1	3	24-36	Cousins, Barbara.....	1	6	55-100
(Eastern District)				Adams, Harry.....	1	10	36-55
James, Eady.....	1	4	24-36	Crenshaw, Edmund (of Hanover).....	9	10	24-36
Pearce, Milly.....	1	9	55-100	Carter, Betsy.....	4	7	36-55
Shelton, James.....	1	7	24-36	Harvie, J. B.....	2	4	36-55
Cousins, Henry.....	1	11	36-55	Laurence, Cesar.....	1	3	36-55
Pearce, John.....	18	27	36-55	Price, Becky.....	2	4	24-36
Frazier, Wat.....	1	3	55-100	Russel, Archer.....	2	4	36-55
Lynch, John.....	8	9	55-100	Jones, Agness.....	1	2	36-55
Mayo, Dinor.....	1	3	36-55	Carter, Henry.....	1	4	36-55
GREENSVILLE COUNTY				Hill, Robert.....	1	8	36-55
Hunt, Goodwin.....	2	16	55-100	Banks, Peters.....	2	3	24-36
Day, John.....	2	8	10-24	Whistler, Betty.....	1	5	24-36
Wadkins, David.....	11	33	36-55	Cowles, Thomas.....	2	4	24-36
Wadkins, Daniel.....	6	14	36-55	Reynolds, Dinah.....	2	3	55-100
Jones, Eliza.....	1	12	36-55	Waddill, Kitty.....	1	8	36-55
Mason, Mildred.....	2	3	55-100	Hewlett, Michael.....	1	3	55-100
Watkins, Robert.....	1	10	36-55	Picot, Cyles.....	5	6	10-24
HANOVER COUNTY				Harris, Polly.....	2	3	36-55
Stone, Matthew, F.N. ..	1	3	36-55	Selden, Cary.....	2	3	36-55
Smart, Thomas.....	1	5	36-55	Little-page, Lettitia.....	1	2	24-36
Burnett, Richard.....	3	4	55-100	Bailey, Betsy.....	2	4	36-55
Brockenbrough, William	46	47	36-55	Moore, Maria.....	1	4	36-55
Gist, Lucy, F.N. ....	1	4	36-55	Ruffin's, Betsy, Estate..	3	8	36-55
HENRICO COUNTY				Blaky's, George, Estate..	1	3	24-36
Foster, Henry (of Richmond).....	2	4	24-36	Sprigs, Robert.....	3	7	36-55
Lablong, Eleoner.....	1	3	24-36	City of Richmond			
Murray, Polly.....	1	2	36-55	Anderson, Samuel.....	2	3	36-55
Crouch, Jaspar.....	2	6	36-55	Bell, Kitter.....	1	3	36-55
Peters, Isabella.....	1	6	36-55	Brooks, Mike.....	1	6	24-36
Weeks, Bristo.....	1	3	55-100	Bowler, Miller.....	2	6	24-36
Macon, Marshal.....	1	7	36-55	Bingley, Martha.....	1	2	100-
Anderson, John.....	1	7	10-24	Baker, Betsy.....	1	2	55-100
Langley, Eveline.....	2	7	24-36	Bohannan, Rachael.....	1	2	24-36
Dugard, Sally.....	2	5	36-55	Brown, Nancy.....	1	5	55-100
				Baker, Hannah.....	1	2	10-24
				Cowlin, Isaac.....	1	2	24-36
				Carter, Clara.....	2	5	24-36
				Cole, Polly.....	1	2	36-55

## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>City of Richmond—Cont.</i>				<i>Madison Ward</i>			
Carter, Patsy.....	3	5	24-36	Armistead, Lewis.....	3	9	36-55
Carter, Curtis.....	22	25	10-24	Amos, Mahala.....	1	8	24-36
Deane, Charlotte.....	1	2	24-36	Brown, Celia.....	1	6	24-36
Dickson, Patsy.....	1	2	10-24	Billbrough, Aggy.....	2	4	55-100
Elson, John.....	1	2	36-55	Braxton, Sukey.....	1	2	36-55
Gilliam, Sarah.....	1	2	10-24	Butler, Hope.....	5	6	36-55
Galt, Elizabeth.....	2	5	24-36	Cooly, Sarah.....	1	9	55-100
Granger, Joseph.....	1	2	24-36	Courtney, Martha.....	1	2	55-100
Goodwyn, Moses.....	4	5	55-100	Cross, Fanny.....	1	3	24-36
Greenhow, James.....	1	5	36-55	Cox, Jane.....	1	2	36-55
Hunt, Gilbert.....	1	2	36-55	Cosby, James.....	1	6	55-100
Harris, George.....	3	4	36-55	Chain, Cold.....	2	3	55-100
Hill, Minnis.....	2	9	24-36	Ellet, Mary.....	1	2	24-36
Hawkins, Mary.....	1	7	24-36	Friend, Caroline.....	4	7	10-24
Harris, Eliza.....	1	3	55-100	Graves, Elizabeth P.....	3	5	55-100
Harris, Milly.....	1	8	36-55	Harris, Rebecca.....	1	3	10-24
Henry, Joanna.....	1	5	36-55	Haxall, Philip.....	18	19	55-100
Harler, Jinny.....	1	4	24-36	Harrison, Rachel A.....	1	5	24-36
Harris, Maria.....	1	2	10-24	Jones, Matilda.....	1	2	24-36
Jones, Eve.....	1	3	55-100	Jackson, Mary.....	1	2	24-36
Johnson, Nelly.....	1	6	36-55	Morton, Rueben.....	3	15	36-55
Judah, Benjn.....	2	6	24-36	Madden, Walter.....	1	4	10-24
Jackson, John.....	3	4	55-100	Page, Penelope.....	1	4	24-36
Jackson, Ann.....	1	3	24-36	Page, George.....	2	4	55-100
Jackson, Lewis.....	2	5	55-100	Reynolds, Isaac.....	4	5	36-55
Jordan, Isham.....	1	4	36-55	Robertson, Henry.....	4	6	36-55
King, Rhody.....	1	3	55-100	Roney, Frederick.....	1	6	36-55
Loney, James.....	4	5	36-55	Smith, Ann.....	3	4	24-36
Lee, Richard.....	1	5	24-36	Smith, Elizabeth.....	1	2	10-24
McEnery, Nancy.....	1	2	10-24	Slow, Milly.....	1	3	55-100
Muse, William.....	4	6	36-55	Scott, China.....	1	3	36-55
Mitchell, Lucy.....	1	9	10-24	Webb, Nancy.....	2	3	55-100
Mayo, Nelly.....	1	2	100-	Williams, Milly.....	1	2	24-36
Marshall, Davy.....	1	2	36-55	Yancey, Celinda.....	1	6	24-36
Mitchell, Elizabeth.....	2	3	10-24				
Patterson, Joe.....	1	3	24-36	<i>Jefferson Ward</i>			
Pendleton, Nellie.....	1	2	55-100	Anderson, Nancy.....	2	3	36-55
Pleasants, Milton.....	6	9	36-55	Anderson, Eliza.....	2	5	24-36
Ross, George W.....	2	9	24-36	Burke, Emmy.....	3	4	24-36
Randolph, Harriet.....	1	4	24-36	Barnett, Polly.....	1	5	36-55
Robertson, Philip.....	1	2	24-36	Brown, Hannah.....	1	3	55-100
Smith, Betsy.....	2	3	24-36	Ball, Henry.....	1	2	24-36
Scott, Patience.....	1	8	24-36	Byrd, Nancy.....	1	4	55-100
Swann, William.....	5	9	55-100	Binford, Keziah.....	4	7	55-100
Sampson, David.....	5	7	36-55	Bowson, Judy.....	1	2	55-100
Smith, Nancy.....	1	3	55-100	Carter, Charles.....	2	3	24-36
Selden, Winny.....	1	2	36-55	Cooper, Maria.....	3	5	24-36
Smith, Charlotte.....	1	3	55-100	Crump, Edward.....	1	4	24-36
Tinsley, Betsy.....	1	2	24-36	Carter, Elvira.....	1	3	24-36
Tillman, Luby.....	2	3	55-100	Cokely, Milly.....	1	6	24-36
Tuppence, Becky.....	1	3	36-55	Calbert, Martha.....	1	2	24-36
Vaughan, Richard.....	5	6	36-55	Carey, Lucy.....	1	4	36-55
Wilkerson, Polly.....	1	2	36-55	Dalney, Julia.....	1	2	24-36
Wales, Elizabeth.....	2	5	24-36	Deane, Julia.....	2	4	36-55
Williams, Nancy.....	1	2	55-100	Dickson, Patty.....	6	7	36-55
Yates, Sylvia.....	2	4	55-100	Ellis, Isham.....	1	8	24-36



## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Jefferson Ward—Cont.</i>				Flud, John, fre. . . . .	2	3	24-36
Eppes, Milly. . . . .	1	3	24-36	Wilson, Henry, fre. . . . .	2	3	24-36
Ellis, Fleming. . . . .	3	4	36-55	Hollaway, Dilson, fre. . . . .	1	7	36-55
Fagan, Ann. . . . .	1	6	36-55	Purdie, Eliza, fre. . . . .	3	4	36-55
Ferguson, John. . . . .	2	4	10-24	Partrick, Judia, fre. . . . .	2	6	55-100
Graves, Richmond. . . . .	1	5	36-55	Hawkins, Nathl., fre. . . . .	10	11	36-55
George, Polly. . . . .	1	2	10-24	Wyzell, Isham, fre (Uzzell?). . . . .	3	4	36-55
Hall, Billy. . . . .	1	2	55-100	Johnes, John, fre. . . . .	1	4	36-55
Henderson, James. . . . .	2	13	24-36	Jordan, Henry, fre. . . . .	1	2	24-36
Hendley, Wilson. . . . .	3	5	36-55	Tynes, Fanny, fre. . . . .	1	3	10-24
Johnson, John J. . . . .	3	5	36-55	Tynes, Jenny, of Clo (?) fre. . . . .	1	3	55-100
Johnson, Moses. . . . .	1	3	36-55	Tynes, Nancy, fre. . . . .	1	8	36-55
Lewis, John. . . . .	3	9	36-55	Tynes, Rebecca, fre. . . . .	2	14	55-100
Lewis, John. . . . .	1	2	55-100	Pool, James, fre. . . . .	1	2	36-55
Lightfoot, Armistead. . . . .	3	4	24-36	Hollaway, Sampson, fr. . . . .	1	8	24-36
Maxwell, Julia. . . . .	2	3	10-24	Wilson, Edy, fre. . . . .	1	9	36-55
Morris, Wilson. . . . .	1	5	24-36	<b>JAMES CITY COUNTY</b>			
Morris, Reuben. . . . .	3	4	24-36	Tyler, George. . . . .	1	9	36-55
Miller, Polly. . . . .	1	2	36-55	<b>JEFFERSON COUNTY</b> ( <i>Western District</i> )			
Munford, Patty. . . . .	1	7	55-100	Richardson, Cyrus. . . . .	3	13	55-100
Oliver, Ann. . . . .	1	2	24-36	Gust, John. . . . .	5	7	36-55
Price, Isham. . . . .	1	2	36-55	<b>KING &amp; QUEEN COUNTY</b>			
Ricks, Cyrus. . . . .	1	4	24-36	Deleaver, William. . . . .	2	4	36-55
Robertson, Taylor. . . . .	3	4	24-36	Gilmour, Ben. . . . .	1	10	36-55
Rix, Jesse. . . . .	1	3	24-36	Ham, Shadrick. . . . .	3	4	24-36
Scott, Mary. . . . .	1	2	10-24	Hill, Lucy. . . . .	7	8	55-100
Stewart, Billy. . . . .	6	7	24-36	Harris, Ransom. . . . .	5	9	36-55
Smith, Eliza. . . . .	1	4	24-36	Dungy, Polly. . . . .	1	5	36-55
Thomas, Betsy. . . . .	1	3	24-36	Carter, Caty. . . . .	1	10	36-55
Tillman, Luby. . . . .	3	4	55-100	Gilmour, Fanny. . . . .	1	8	36-55
Taylor, Nathl. . . . .	3	4	10-24	Hill, Hetty. . . . .	2	5	24-36
Vines, Isaac. . . . .	3	4	55-100	Chapman, Lewis. . . . .	1	7	24-36
Wallace, Nathan. . . . .	2	5	24-36	Gilmour, Elliott. . . . .	4	5	24-36
Woodson, Jim. . . . .	1	2	36-55	Goulman, Willis. . . . .	5	7	55-100
<b>ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY</b> ( <i>Eastern District</i> )				Harris, Grace. . . . .	1	12	55-100
Short, Sam, fre. . . . .	1	3	24-36	Kidd, Hannah. . . . .	1	4	55-100
Green, John, fre. . . . .	1	7	36-55	Cole, Betsy. . . . .	1	4	55-100
Crocker, Agga, fre. . . . .	1	3	10-24	<b>KING GEORGE COUNTY</b>			
Christain, Ben, fre. . . . .	3	5	55-100	Kendall, Elzey. . . . .	1	4	36-55
Jordan, Biner, fre. . . . .	1	3	55-100	Pestridge, William Henry	6	8	24-36
Newby, Milly, fr. . . . .	1	9	36-55	Scott, Polly. . . . .	1	9	36-55
Ash, Charles, fre. . . . .	1	5	36-55	Tolson, Dennis. . . . .	1	3	55-100
Hill, Betty, fre. . . . .	1	3	36-55	Taylor, Benjamin O. . . . .	71	78	10-24
Barlow, Abraham, fre. . . . .	1	15	36-55	<b>KING WILLIAM COUNTY</b>			
Baker, Belinda, fre. . . . .	1	5	55-100	Anderson, James. . . . .	1	4	55-100
Tynes, Nancy, fre. . . . .	2	13	36-55	Bradby, Jesse. . . . .	1	6	36-55
Johnson, Scotland, fre. . . . .	2	6	55-100	Sweat, Joanna. . . . .	2	6	36-55
Crump, John C. (Surry). . . . .	11	12	36-55				
Callvert, Abba, fre. . . . .	4	5	55-100				
Floyd, Violet, fre. . . . .	2	3	55-100				
Hollaway, Sally, fre. . . . .	1	8	24-36				
Wills, Jesse, fre. . . . .	3	6	55-100				
Hollaway, Dinah, fre. . . . .	1	9	36-55				
Hollaway, Betty, fre. . . . .	2	3	24-36				



## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
LANCASTER COUNTY				NANSEMOND COUNTY			
Adams, Daniel.....	2	3	55-100	Amelia of Sawyer.....	1	5	24-36
Fauntelroy, Duke.....	1	3	55-100	Jacob of Holt.....	3	6	36-55
Weaver, Moses.....	3	10	36-55	Jacob of Read & white			
Hurst, John.....	2	6	24-36	wife.....	2	9	36-55
LOUDON COUNTY				Jack of Hawksey.....	1	4	36-55
Cameron Parish				Anthony of Pugh.....	3	10	55-100
Clemmon, H., F.N.....	2	5	24-36	Sally of Pearce.....	1	6	24-36
Robison, Cupit, F.N.....	1	3	55-100	Oxford of Brewer.....	3	7	100-
Shelburn Parish				Nancy of Hare.....	2	4	24-36
Hull, John, F.N.....	1	10	55-100	Thomas of Bowsar.....	1	7	55-100
Selva, Esther, F.N.....	4	8	36-55	Hetty of Walker.....	2	6	10-24
Gale, Dugless, F.N.....	2	4	36-55	Arrenia of Cowling & C..	1	5	55-100
Corben, Milly, F.N.....	5	7	55-100	Gibson of Burket.....	2	3	24-36
Doe, William, F.N.....	1	4	55-100	Geo. of Walker.....	2	3	24-36
Jackson, Jesse, F.N.....	1	6	10-24	Absalum of Whillock....	3	5	55-100
Mitchell, James, F.N....	5	8	24-36	Jack of Brown.....	1	4	10-24
Ellzey, James, F.N.....	1	4	55-100	Joseph of Walker.....	1	4	24-36
Cross, Stephen, F.N.....	2	3	55-100	John of Walker (Senr.)..	1	8	55-100
LOUISA COUNTY				Jack of Atkins.....	2	12	55-100
Mosby, Pleasant, F.N. . .	3	8	36-55	Betty of Campbell.....	4	6	24-36
Mosby, Samuel, F.N.....	6	7	24-36	Polly of Manly.....	1	3	55-100
Winkerson, Peggy.....	4	11	24-36	Jim of Elliot.....	1	8	24-36
Poindexter, Daniel, F.N..	2	16	36-55	Wilson of Teamer.....	1	5	24-36
Moore, Hezekiah, F.N....	1	4	36-55	London of White.....	4	8	36-55
Kinney, William, F.N....	1	11	55-100	Peggy of Jordan.....	1	4	36-55
Edwards, Dicy, Jr., F.N.	1	4	24-36	Sally of Cowling.....	1	4	36-55
Joen, Anny, F.N.....	3	4	55-100	Bob of Scott.....	3	4	36-55
LUNENBURG COUNTY				Watson of Bowsar.....	1	5	36-55
Epes, Edward (F.N.) . . .	4	10	36-55	Elvy of Ash.....	5	6	36-55
Evans, Thomas (F.N.) . .	3	6	55-100	Jim of Bowsar Sen.....	1	7	55-100
Hitchins, Nancy (F.N.) .	1	6	55-100	John of Norfleet.....	1	4	55-100
Archer, James (F.N.) . . .	4	5	36-55	Holliway of Copeland . .	3	6	36-55
MATHEWS COUNTY				Bill of Griffin.....	1	2	36-55
Callis, Sally.....	2	6	55-100	Syphe of Matthews &			
MECKLENBURG COUNTY				white wife.....	1	2	24-36
Ivy, Prissilla.....	5	13	55-100	Jerry of Johnson.....	1	4	24-36
MIDDLESEX COUNTY				Amia of Holland.....	3	4	55-100
Cassity, James.....	1	3	36-55	Edith of Crocker.....	1	5	55-100
Cole, Penny.....	2	6	36-55	Rachel of Shepherd.....	1	7	24-36
Gowin, Nancy.....	1	2	55-100	Saml of Hacket.....	2	9	36-55
Hord, Benjamin.....	8	9	10-24	Dempsey of Stallings			
Rylee, Charles.....	1	2	55-100	(Slave).....	6	8	36-55
Thomas, Lancaster.....	1	7	36-55	David of Holland (Jr.)...	2	5	36-55
West, Daphny.....	4	5	55-100	Charles of Crews.....	2	3	55-100
West, Priscilla.....	6	7	100-	Peggy of West.....	3	4	36-55
Peters, Betsy.....	1	3	55-100	Bridget of Godwin.....	3	4	55-100
MONTGOMERY COUNTY				Nancy of Shepherd.....	1	4	24-36
Langhorn, William.....	7	10	10-24	Mourning of Wilkins....	1	4	55-100
				Rebecka of Catchen (?)..	1	8	55-100
				Lieucy of Winslow.....	1	4	36-55
				Jerry of Whitfield.....	1	4	24-36
				NELSON COUNTY			
				Arnold, Robert.....	1	10	55-100

## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
NEW KENT COUNTY				Miller, Willm.....	2	4	55-100
Dungee, Jesse (F.c.p.) . . .	1	5	36-55	Joseph, Lilly . . . . .	3	6	36-55
Fox, Sally (F.c.p.) . . . . .	2	5	55-100	Allen, Stephen . . . . .	2	5	24-36
Fox, Sukey (F.c.p.) . . . . .	1	5	36-55	Baucher, Desebri . . . . .	4	6	24-36
Fox, Thomas (F.c.p.) . . . . .	1	5	24-36	Wiles, James . . . . .	2	6	24-36
Johnson, Ned (F.c.p.) . . . . .	3	5	55-100	Eastwood, Jupiter . . . . .	3	8	24-36
Lewis, Roger (F.c.p.) . . . . .	4	6	36-55	Gibbs, Toney . . . . .	1	4	24-36
Meekins, Peggy (F.c.p.) . . . . .	1	2	55-100	Herbert, Sally . . . . .	2	2	36-55
Ozborne, Squire (F.c.p.) . . . . .	1	8	55-100	Williams, James . . . . .	3	4	24-36
Pearman, Michael				Delaware, Amy . . . . .	4	5	24-36
(F.c.p.) . . . . .	5	15	36-55	Shuster, Hannah . . . . .	1	2	36-55
Pearman, Thomas				Hunter, Sarah . . . . .	1	3	55-100
(F.c.p.) . . . . .	2	11	36-55	Ivey, Nelly . . . . .	1	3	36-55
Parke, Hannah (F.c.p.) . . . . .	3	5	55-100	Smith, Peggy . . . . .	2	3	55-100
NORFOLK COUNTY				Naylor, Ann . . . . .	1	2	36-55
Bressie, Lucy . . . . .	4	7	24-36	Rogers, Adrian . . . . .	1	5	55-100
Halstead, Isriael . . . . .	3	6	24-36	Caucey, Nancy . . . . .	1	8	100-
Watts, Jesse . . . . .	1	4	10-24	Banks, Phillis . . . . .	1	2	36-55
Elliot, Bill . . . . .	1	4	36-55	Magnieu, Lovey . . . . .	1	2	36-55
Shepherd, Nancy . . . . .	1	9	36-55	Hancock, Arthur . . . . .	3	8	24-36
Billey, Samuel . . . . .	1	2	55-100	Hunter, Nancy . . . . .	3	10	55-100
Pitt, Nancy . . . . .	1	4	24-36	Hancock, Priscilla . . . . .	5	8	55-100
Cornick, Peggy . . . . .	1	2	36-55	English, Priscilla . . . . .	1	5	24-36
Laverence, Juan Pedre . . . . .	1	3	24-36	Miller, Robert . . . . .	2	3	24-36
Nash, Aggy . . . . .	1	3	10-24	Fuller, William . . . . .	1	9	36-55
Bressie, Reitta . . . . .	1	3	36-55	Smith, Hannah . . . . .	2	5	55-100
Jones, William . . . . .	3	4	36-55	Clayton, Moses . . . . .	4	6	10-24
Godwin, Benjamin . . . . .	1	7	36-55	Singleton, Jim . . . . .	3	4	55-100
Scott, Mary . . . . .	1	3	36-55	Lewis, Sam . . . . .	2	5	36-55
Cooper, Charles . . . . .	4	5	24-36	Ruffin, Evelina . . . . .	2	6	36-55
Dixon, Mingo . . . . .	2	3	24-36	Fentress, David . . . . .	1	6	36-55
Sample, Nanny . . . . .	1	4	55-100	Randall, Moses . . . . .	1	2	36-55
Smith, Fanny . . . . .	1	4	24-36	Rae, Betty . . . . .	2	6	36-55
Hoggard, Thummer . . . . .	15	21	36-55	Nimmo, Paul . . . . .	4	9	24-36
Wilkinson, Jesse . . . . .	4	5	55-100	Saunders, Allsey Ann . . . . .	1	4	55-100
Africa, Wright . . . . .	1	3	36-55	Ball, Sarah . . . . .	1	3	55-100
NORFOLK BORO,				Roundtree, Anthony . . . . .	2	4	24-36
NORFOLK COUNTY				Dixon, Thomas . . . . .	1	6	24-36
Lucy . . . . .	1	2	55-100	Voyart, John . . . . .	2	6	36-55
Haines, Cuffey . . . . .	1	3	55-100	Berry, Jane . . . . .	1	3	10-24
White, Patience . . . . .	1	8	55-100	Bligh, John . . . . .	3	7	36-55
Cooper, George . . . . .	3	4	55-100	Nicholson, Katy . . . . .	3	5	36-55
Johnson, Lamb . . . . .	4	5	55-100	Reed, Luke . . . . .	1	5	24-36
Walke, Arthur . . . . .	1	2	55-100	Shepherd, Frank . . . . .	1	2	36-55
Travers, Peggy . . . . .	1	4	55-100	Carr, Patsey . . . . .	1	4	55-100
Ingram, Billy . . . . .	1	3	55-100	Sawyer, Mary . . . . .	7	8	55-100
Walker, America . . . . .	1	6	55-100	Boucher, Agnes . . . . .	1	2	24-36
Landford, Soloman . . . . .	1	5	36-55	Collins, Racheal . . . . .	4	5	55-100
Green, Hurt . . . . .	3	5	24-36	Robertson, Joe . . . . .	2	4	24-36
Hodges, Matt . . . . .	2	5	36-55	Taylor, John . . . . .	1	4	24-36
Jasper, Lucy . . . . .	2	9	?	West, Beverly . . . . .	2	8	36-55
Spencer, John . . . . .	2	4	36-55	Gilmore, Henry . . . . .	2	13	36-55
Suckey, Aunt . . . . .	5	6	24-36	Vickery, Ned . . . . .	6	4	36-55
Bailey, Joe . . . . .	2	6	36-55	Nancy & Lydia . . . . .	1	4	55-100
Slaughter, Stephen . . . . .	4	5	55-100	Bligh, James . . . . .	2	5	36-55
Bobee, Felix . . . . .	4	6	24-36	Jordan, Moses . . . . .	4	10	36-55
				Carey, Daniel . . . . .	1	5	36-55

## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<b>NORFOLK BORO,</b>				<i>Market Square</i>			
NORFOLK COUNTY— <i>Cont.</i>				Lee, Judy.....	2	3	36-55
Newby, Jacob.....	2	4	36-55	<b>ORANGE COUNTY</b>			
Williams, Maria.....	1	3	36-55	Long, Betsy.....	1	7	36-55
Henly, Charlotte.....	5	12	24-36	Rolls, William.....	5	8	36-55
Richardson, Lucinda....	1	4	36-55	<b>PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY</b>			
Cuthbert, Matilda.....	2	4	24-36	Robertson, Faith.....	1	7	36-55
Harman, Hannah.....	3	5	36-55	Booker, Jesse.....	1	3	36-55
Singleton, Frank.....	3	8	10-24	Wimbish, Chas.....	1	3	55-100
Camp, Jacob.....	2	3	36-55	Wisdom, George.....	1	2	55-100
Tines, Patience.....	1	7	36-55	<b>POWHATAN COUNTY</b>			
Boush, Nancy.....	5	7	55-100	Ellis, Nancy.....	2	9	55-100
Bonney, Aunt.....	1	6	55-100	<b>PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY</b>			
Wright, Amy.....	3	7	24-36	Homes, Lucy.....	1	9	36-55
Robertson, James.....	9	10	55-100	White, Toney.....	1	2	55-100
Ashley, Jenny.....	2	6	55-100	White, Sam.....	1	17	55-100
Copelan, Seny (?).....	2	4	24-36	Epperson, Rody.....	2	3	55-100
Jasper, Elizabeth.....	1	6	24-36	Morton, Thomas A.			
Thomas, Molly.....	1	3	55-100	(Cumberland).....	45	49	24-36
Newsum, Basset.....	1	4	36-55	<b>PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY</b>			
Scott, Louisa.....	1	6	24-36	Walthal, John B.....	2	5	55-100
Baker, Parish.....	2	4	24-36	Gilliam, Mary Ann....	1	5	24-36
Jackson, Manuel.....	1	3	55-100	Davis, Julia.....	4	6	24-36
Banks, Mary.....	1	2	36-55	Eppes, Eliza.....	3	10	24-36
Gibson, Ottway.....	2	11	24-36	Smith, John.....	1	4	36-55
Seaman, Tamer.....	1	6	36-55	Smith, Drury.....	2	5	36-55
White, Anthony.....	1	2	10-24	Batte, Fanny.....	2	6	55-100
Howard, Frank.....	2	3	24-36	Damsel, Samuel.....	3	4	36-55
Boucher, Lewis.....	2	4	55-100	Chance, James.....	1	5	55-100
Curtis, Lavina.....	1	13	36-55	Sykes, World.....	1	5	55-100
Hays, William.....	1	6	36-55	Lee, Richard.....	3	2	36-55
Locust, Katy.....	1	4	24-36	<b>PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY</b>			
<i>Queen Street</i>				Owens, Tait.....	1	6	55-100
Boyd, Nancy.....	1	3	36-55	Sparrow, Corinna.....	1	3	24-36
<i>Charlotte &amp; Bute Streets</i>				White, Sonnon (?).....	1	6	36-55
Connor, Susan.....	2	4	24-36	Barnes, Tom.....	1	9	24-36
Jones, Cyrus.....	1	6	24-36	Fentress, Nanny.....	1	3	100-
<i>Free Mason Street</i>				Woodhouse, George....	6	7	36-55
Keeling, Ned.....	5	14	24-36	Anderson, Jack.....	2	3	36-55
<i>Little Water Street &amp; Vicinity</i>				Smith, Jane.....	1	3	24-36
Palmer, John.....	4	5	36-55	<b>PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY</b>			
Smith, Daniel.....	2	3	36-55	Carr, Daniel.....	2	4	55-100
<i>Commerce Street</i>				Kendall, Thornton.....	4	10	36-55
Byrd, Sally.....	4	5	55-100	<b>RICHMOND COUNTY</b>			
Mandeville, John C.....	3	8	55-100	Hall, Peter.....	1	2	55-100
Cocke, Joseph.....	3	10	24-36	Newman, Louisa.....	1	3	55-100
<i>Main Street</i>				Lancaster, Nancy.....	1	3	55-100
Williams, Jane.....	1	4	36-55	Bragg, Keziah.....	2	3	55-100
Robertson, James.....	2	10	36-55	Barnes, Simon.....	3	4	55-100
Knight, Thomas.....	1	8	55-100				
Slaughter, Betsey.....	1	5	24-36				



## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
RICHMOND CO.—Cont.				SURRY COUNTY			
Allen, Frank.....	5	8	36-55	Scott, Nicholas G.....	1	11	36-55
Saws, Chris.....	1	2	55-100	Browne, Mariah.....	1	6	24-36
Veney, Jesse.....	1	5	24-36	Hardy, Simus.....	5	6	36-55
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY				Jonathan, Molly.....	1	2	55-100
Henry, John.....	2	3	36-55	Cocke, Ceasar.....	7	8	36-55
Sims, John.....	4	7	36-55	Banks, Benjamin.....	4	12	55-100
Rachael.....	3	3	36-55	Tines, James.....	1	4	36-55
Henry, William.....	4	6	36-55	Pritlow, William.....	2	12	36-55
Jackson, Reuben.....	1	3	24-36	Cornwell, Tom.....	1	7	24-36
SHENANDOAH COUNTY				Deborix, Anny.....	1	5	36-55
Woodstock, County seat				SUSSEX COUNTY			
Edwards, Prince.....	1	6	24-36	Canada, John.....	1	5	55-100
1st Batts. of 13 7 97				Hill, Frederick.....	4	7	36-55
Regtms.				Parkam, Jesse.....	3	4	24-36
Spencer, Edward.....	5	6	36-55	Turner, Olive.....	1	8	55-100
Tasker, Edward.....	1	3	36-55	Hill, Charles.....	3	6	36-55
2nd B. 13 Rt.				WESTMORELAND COUNTY			
Bailey, James.....	1	2	36-55	Asten (?), Jerry.....	1	4	24-36
SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY				Bradley, Arthur.....	1	4	55-100
Turner, Edith.....	1	5	55-100	Bradley, Lucy.....	1	3	10-24
Taylor, Perry.....	1	3	55-100	Bundy, William.....	1	5	10-24
SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY				Bailey, Fanny.....	1	8	24-36
Anderson, Catharine....	3	9	36-55	Jackson, Cupid.....	1	3	55-100
Garnett, Caesar.....	1	5	24-36	Wright, Isaac.....	1	9	36-55
Johnson, Alsey.....	1	9	36-55	WYTHE COUNTY			
Simmons, Sthresley (?)..	1	9	24-36	Pool, Nelly.....	1	4	36-55
Brown, Maria.....	1	6	55-100	YORK COUNTY			
Brooke, Lucy.....	1	4	36-55	Johnson, William.....	3	4	55-100
Catlet, Jane.....	1	3	36-55	Foredice, Patsey.....	2	3	36-55
Debaptist, Nancy.....	7	12	36-55	Bassett, William.....	3	4	55-100
Harrison, Suckey.....	1	4	55-100	Dipper, John.....	4	6	36-55
Miller, Armstead.....	2	3	36-55	Debrix, Mary.....	2	9	36-55
Wilkins, James.....	2	7	55-100	Porter, Richard.....	2	6	24-36
Waning, William.....	3	8	24-36	Williams, Godfrey.....	1	9	55-100
White, Robert.....	4	8	10-24	Deavenport, Anthony...	3	9	36-55
STAFFORD COUNTY				Yates, William C.....	6	8	36-55
Bossy (?), Nancy.....	3	4	36-55	White, Benjamin.....	1	2	55-100
Guin, Tom.....	1	5	55-100	China, Ceaser.....	3	5	55-100
Froggett, John.....	2	3	55-100	Barber, James.....	6	10	36-55
Howard, Abra:.....	11	21	24-36	Minor, John.....	6	8	55-100
Walker, Alexr.....	7	8	10-24	Williams, Henry.....	1	5	36-55
Jones, Chars.....	1	4	55-100	Waller, Littleton.....	28	29	55-100
Butler, Seth.....	1	5	24-36	Jarvis, Thomas.....	6	7	24-36
Arnold, Lewis.....	2	3	36-55	Jarvis, John.....	3	7	10-24
				Jarvis, Susan.....	1	2	55-100
				Morris, George.....	6	9	36-55

ABSENTEE OWNERSHIP OF SLAVES IN THE  
UNITED STATES IN 1830

Scholars have for a number of years desired documentary evidence as to the extent of absentee ownership of slaves in the United States. When slavery was attacked during the ante-bellum period, defenders of the institution often published dissertations showing how close the relations were between master and slave. On the other hand, the anti-slavery groups contended that the facts to the contrary were overwhelmingly in support of the conclusion that there was such a little of such social contact, that the Negro slave tended toward social degradation as the institution became further removed from the patriarchal state.

In this study the Department of Research of the Association for the Study of Negro Life and History has had the opportunity to extract from the census records of 1830 the names of the absentee owners of slaves in the United States at that time. As the history of slavery easily shows the tendency toward an increase in the number of such owners, this report of 1830 will evidently present the situation when slavery had its best chance to make a case for itself. The extent to which this sort of ownership prevailed will serve in the main as an index to the social contact of the master and slave classes.

In going through these records, the student will observe that few of the slave States were free of this evil of a disproportionate number of absentee owners, considered in the light of the defense of slavery. Some of these commonwealths, of course, had developed further in this direction than others. Slavery had in many places become a business, which in the economic development of this country had to employ the same processes used in any other endeavor. The slave tended to pass from the mind as a human being, and to appear more like goods and chattels.

The situation in 1830 was not exactly like that nearer the Civil War. There were comparatively few cases of absentee ownership of large groups of slaves in the District of Columbia, Delaware, Kentucky, Tennessee, or Missouri in

1830. Most cases of this sort in Maryland were small groups. The situation in Virginia and North Carolina was little different from that in Maryland. Louisiana in this respect was an exception to the rule. Alabama, Florida and Mississippi, like some of the other States, had not developed sufficiently by that time to warrant a proper estimate of their situation. Georgia showed many evidences of the tendency toward absentee ownership. It was very pronounced in South Carolina.

Absentee ownership, however, did not always mean that the Negro was thereby inconvenienced or degraded. A master often permitted certain slaves to live by themselves in the discharge of some special duty in which they had shown unusual capacity. Such groups of slaves, as the records will show, were usually small, consisting mainly of a man and his family. There are many cases of one Negro slave living by himself. An investigation shows that some of such Negroes were practically free or were working out their freedom on liberal terms.

These records, moreover, are not clear on many points which the student would like to understand. In cases of one or two slaves it is sometimes difficult to determine whether the name is that of the absentee owner or that of the slave in charge of the establishment. These same records give the names of slaves occasionally regarded as heads of families. Where it is not specifically stated that they are slaves, there often appear such names as Aunt Violet, Black John, Jupiter, or Cato. These, of course, were names usually given Negroes.

In the case of an estate of some one recently deceased, it is also doubtful whether the white persons on the plantation were serving in the capacity of overseers and managers, or were the actual heirs of the deceased. Where the whole group consists of slaves, however, the absentee ownership is clear and the overseer himself was usually a slave. In some other cases the records show that the overseer was a free Negro.

There are many cases of large groups of slaves with only one white person among them. Such a white person might have been either the owner or the overseer. As the records do not make this clear, however, they have been omitted here.



## ALABAMA

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<b>AUTAUGA COUNTY</b>			Arthur F. Hopkins.....	47	47
F. Ashurst.....	24	24	William Booth.....	41	41
<b>BALDWIN COUNTY</b>			Jesse H. Croom.....	41	41
Mary Weatherford.....	13	13	Willie Croom.....	24	24
<b>CLARKE COUNTY</b>			William Dearing.....	174	174
Murdock Murphy.....	6	6	Harris Tinker.....	43	43
John B. Burke.....	4	4	Aldridge Myatt.....	16	16
Adam Carson.....	15	15	<b>LIMESTONE COUNTY</b>		
D. R. W. McRea.....	14	14	Elisha Rice.....	26	26
Abner Denard.....	5	5	Isaac Campbell.....	2	2
Joseph Parker.....	26	26	David Dancy.....	35	35
Sarah Carter.....	4	4	<b>LOWNDES COUNTY</b>		
John Weatherford.....	24	24	Elizabeth Barnett.....	5	5
Joseph Sheumore.....	7	7	Todd Robinson.....	9	9
Margaret Tate.....	27	27	<b>MADISON COUNTY</b>		
Samuel Fisher.....	4	4	<i>1st and 2nd ranges of Townships in Madison County</i>		
Thos. Burns.....	4	4	Samuel Brown's Estate.....	80	80
Henry Davis.....	40	40	Nelson Burton (overseer for B. S. Pope.).....	41	41
William Davis.....	1	1	Pleasant Merrill (overseer for Major Gones).....	17	17
Thomas G. Holmes.....	6	6	Wiley Thompson, for Mrs. M. Walker.....	54	54
Lewis English.....	4	4	<i>3rd and 4th Ranges of Townships in Madison County</i>		
Robert Singleton.....	8	8	William H. Campbell.....	11	11
<b>CONECUH COUNTY</b>			<i>Fifth Range of Townships in Madison County</i>		
James C. Hodges.....	5	5	Thomas Turner.....	66	66
Starke H. Boyakin's (Slaves).....	24	24	Andrew Beirne.....	64	64
Enoch Parsons (Slaves).....	38	38	Sugars Turner.....	6	6
Thomas and Mary Boyakins.....	22	22	<b>CITY OF MOBILE</b>		
Francis Boyakins ag't for T. Salmon.....	51	51	Polly Taylor.....	4	4
<b>DALLAS COUNTY</b>			Wm Holly.....	1	1
Sarah Pooser.....	6	6	David Hawkins.....	1	1
John Taylor (deceased).....	84	84	<b>MONROE COUNTY</b>		
M. and R. Gardner.....	44	44	Allen Clarke.....	7	7
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY</b>			<b>MONTGOMERY COUNTY</b>		
Jas. R. Lockhart.....	25	25	Leonard Marbury.....	6	6
Jas. T. Sanford.....	53	53	Thomas Finley (manager)....	23	24
William O. Perkins.....	64	64	Jno. Sikes (manager for M. B. Harris).....	65	72
J. S. Bryum.....	22	22	Thomas Harris (Overseer)...	18	19
Sam'l C. Rutherford.....	4	4	Geo. Tankersley (overseer)...	18	23
<b>JACKSON COUNTY</b>			Moses Ellison (manager)....	10	16
<i>West of the 4th Range Line</i>			William Taylor (overseer)...	45	46
James P. Nawlin.....	2	2	Nancy Lewis.....	16	16
<b>LAUDERDALE COUNTY</b>			N. Rogers (overseer).....	31	31
Joseph Allen.....	9	9			
Gillen Folles.....	9	9			
Devenport Larthem.....	16	16			
James Read.....	36	36			
<b>LAWRENCE COUNTY</b>					
Elizabeth Mosely.....	24	24			

ALABAMA—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
MONTGOMERY CO.— <i>Cont.</i>			Samuel Strudwick.....	20	20
E. Cranford (overseer for A. of C.).....	21	21	COUNTY OF TUSCALOOSA		
I. A. Boles, manager for Mrs. Brown.....	3	10	Marion Banks.....	23	23
A. B. Greene.....	1	1	Francis Nemo.....	4	4
Elizah Friener.....	3	3	James Goodwin.....	4	4
			G. G. Griffin.....	2	2
PERRY COUNTY			WILCOX COUNTY		
Middleton G. Woods.....	49	49	Calvin Dow.....	12	12
			Henry Spencer.....	9	9

## ARKANSAS TERRITORY

CRITTENDON COUNTY					
William Parsons.....	7	7	James A. Hart.....	6	6

## DELAWARE

COUNTY SUSSEX					
<i>Baltimore Hundred</i>					
Leah Hall.....	5	5	Levinah Holland.....	4	4

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

<i>Washington</i>			Jeremiah Smith.....	5	5
H. Lylse.....	7	7	Lloyd Williams.....	1	1
S. Bell.....	9	9	Johnson Jackson.....	4	4
J. Shore.....	4	4			
H. Hanson.....	1	1	<i>Georgetown</i>		
D. Ross.....	2	2	Wm. Brown.....	7	7
Staunton.....	1	1	Henson Jurdon.....	4	4
Lee.....	4	4	Clare Knight.....	2	2
Jno. Brown.....	1	1	Lucy Jenkins.....	4	4
D. Atkins.....	5	5	Hanna Reintzel.....	3	3
R. Wilson.....	4	4	Letty Sprigg.....	2	2
S. Williams.....	4	4	Nancy Brown.....	4	4
L. Forrest.....	5	5	Chas. Robertson.....	1	1
Charles Bener.....	4	4	Geo. Jackson.....	1	1
Nelson Harris.....	2	2	Peter Thomas.....	1	1
Nancy Cokely.....	3	3	Josh. Woodland.....	9	9
Harriet Waters.....	5	5	Josh Crawford.....	2	2
Mary Murray.....	8	8	Dolly Williams.....	5	5
Theophilus Rounds.....	1	1	Kelly Mills.....	5	5
Lucy Mason.....	4	4	Jane Edinboro.....	2	2
Margaret Jackson.....	6	6			
Maddox's Negroes.....	2	2	ALEXANDRIA COUNTY		
Nancy Minor.....	2	2	Allen Scott.....	5	5
Harry Jackson.....	4	4	Austin Alexander.....	2	2
Robert Bean.....	4	4	Walter Jones.....	4	4
John Herbert.....	1	1	John D. Harrison.....	3	3
James Crandell.....	2	2	George Wise.....	4	4
Nathan Ingram.....	3	3			
Peter McCoy.....	1	1	<i>Town of Alexandria</i>		
Wm. Morse.....	2	2	Richard M. Scott.....	6	6
John T. Smith.....	7	7			
Eliza Howard.....	3	3	WASHINGTON COUNTY		
Wm. Saunders.....	8	8	Ths. Parsifal Overseer.....	19	26
Rachael Dagg.....	11	11	Paul Brown.....	4	4
Ann Graham.....	5	5	Catharin Foxall.....	3	3
Araminti Carval.....	6	6	Jos. Calder.....	5	5

## FLORIDA

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<b>DUVAL COUNTY</b>			<b>NASSAU COUNTY</b>		
Demsy Bynum.....			Maria Osborne.....	11	11
John Crichton's Overseer....	6	11	<b>ST. JOHNS COUNTY</b>		
<b>ESCAMBIA COUNTY</b>			Mathew J. Keith.....	43	44
William T. Kilber.....	6	6	Gabriel W. Perpall.....	39	40
<b>LEON COUNTY</b>			<i>Matanzas River</i>		
Gabriel Parker.....	6	6	Antonio Rulant.....	4	4
Alber R. Garnett.....	7	7	<i>North River</i>		
			Joseph Baya.....	3	3

## GEORGIA

<b>BALDWIN COUNTY</b>			<b>CHATHAM COUNTY</b>		
Nilry & Baxter.....	52	52	<i>Cherokee Hill District</i>		
Hugh Craft (Negroes).....	9	9	J. P. Williamsons' Slaves....	192	192
P. R. Young (Negroes).....	29	29	Jacob Reed's Slaves.....	225	227
Watkins (for Carter).....	106	107	Joseph Stiles Slaves.....	57	58
S. Roberts (for Calhoun)....	29	30	Ann Goldsmith.....	6	6
<b>BRYAN COUNTY</b>			W. W. Gordon's Slaves.....	64	65
Edward Bond.....	3	3	Richard Stiles' Slaves.....	47	48
<b>BURKE COUNTY</b>			John M. Berien's Slaves.....	96	100
O. Wm. Schley.....	19	19	Thomas Young Slaves.....	302	308
<i>67th Company District</i>			James Wilkins Slaves.....	51	52
Nathaniel Beall.....	11	11	A. Jelfair's Slaves.....	47	47
William Lovell. o.....	44	52	Estate of F. McLerron.....	83	83
James I. W. Davis.....	10	10	<i>Ogeechee District</i>		
<i>62nd District</i>			Estate of F. Cronvoise.....	45	45
Samuel Preskitt. o.....	41	44	Wm. B. Bullock's Slaves....	81	84
<i>60th District</i>			M. H. McAllister's Plant....	74	75
John H. Cox. o.....	75	77	Eliza Lloyd's Plantation....	48	49
Stephen Harrell o.....	17	23	Daniel Blake's Plantation...	186	191
John R. Prescott.....			Geo. Anderson, Plantation...	161	162
" O., A. Walker.....	44	44	Geo. W. Anderson, Plantation	38	38
Howell Hargrove.....			Geo. W. Owen's Plantation..	86	87
" O., A. Walker.....	74	74	James Marshal's Plantation..	68	68
Thomas Agerton.....			Mary Savage Plantation....	48	49
" O., Wm. Urguhart..	44	44	F. H. McLeod Slaves.....	132	132
<i>69th District</i>			James Browne Slaves.....	66	67
John M. Cullens, Tr.....	12	12	Dr. R. Elliott's Slaves.....	67	67
Benjamin T. Edmund.....	5	5	Heirs of S. Elliott.....	129	130
<b>CAMDEN COUNTY</b>			George Jones' Slaves.....	45	47
W. Aldrich's Plantation....	6	6	Adam Cope		
<b>CAMPBELL COUNTY.</b>			Newton Plantation.....	15	15
Philip Gatewood (Overseer)..	18	24	<i>White Bluff District</i>		
James T. Barnet (Overseer)..	35	36	John Scriven's Slaves.....	47	47
<b>CARROLL COUNTY</b>			James Pettegrew's Slaves....	63	63
Zachariah Philips (family)...	14	14	Dr. James Scriven's Slaves...	38	38
			James Hunter's Slaves.....	101	106
			Wm. Parker's Slaves.....	73	78
			George Jones' Slaves.....	86	91
			William Law's Slaves.....	53	53
			Dr. Law's Slaves.....	35	35
			Estate of R. J. Houston....	42	42
			Dr. Waring's Slaves.....	69	70



## GEORGIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>White Bluff District—Cont.</i>			Wm. M. Roberts.		
George Glen's Slaves.....	25	25	overseer for Gen. Shorter..	23	26
A. Barclay's Slaves.....	79	83			
T. Barton's Slaves.....	32	32	<i>30th Regiment Ga. Militia</i>		
Jno. H. Morel's Slaves.....	43	43	James Tyler overseer for		
Sampson Neyle's Slaves.....	36	36	Henry Cagler.....	29	31
John Millen's Slaves.....	21	21	Benjamin Garret overseer for		
Est. of Jno. Eppinger.....	28	28	Sam'l Reed.....	25	25
Jos. R. Gibsons.....	40	40	Blackman Dickson overseer		
Gabriel A. Moffett.....	7	7	for Capt. Barclay.....	9	10
			William Robey Executor of		
CLARKE COUNTY			Timothy Robey, Dec'd....	7	11
Samuel Browne.....	15	15	Elizabeth Freeman Executor		
			of Jonah Freeman, Dec'd..	2	10
COLUMBIA COUNTY					
Thos. Ware's Plantation....	7	7	JONES COUNTY		
			Reynold Larkin.....	6	6
COWETA COUNTY					
M. Carrington, Guardian for			LIBERTY COUNTY		
the estate of J. Powell....	19	22	Estate Adam Alexander dec'd.		
			By Alexander Stewart....	39	39
DOOLY COUNTY			Estate William Anderson,		
Henry King.....	4	4	dec'd.....	63	70
			William P. Bowen.....	64	64
EFFINGHAM COUNTY			Elijah Baker for the Est. of		
Step. Tullas as manager of			John Lambert.....	67	69
Haig's Estate.....	40	40	Estate Joseph Bacon, Dec'd..	28	31
Jeremiah Cuyler.....	72	72	Est. Thomas Baker dec'd....	11	11
Paul Bevill.....	29	29	Est. Matthew Bennett.....	28	28
Hezekiah Ambrose.....	1	1	Alfred Cuthbert.....	31	31
Maria Patterson.....	8	8	Est. John Elliott, dec'd....	117	117
			Martha Elliott.....	28	28
GLYNN COUNTY			Est. William Foster, dec'd....	19	19
Isaac Abraham.....	5	5	Est. William Fleming, dec'd..	34	34
Est. of Jas. Hamilton.....	229	229	Est. Daniel Fraser, dec'd....	16	17
John Fraser.....	59	59	Est. Doc. R. H. Footman		
Daniel H. Braikford.....	59	59	dec'd.....	24	30
Samuel Moses and Chas.			Est. John E. Fraser, dec'd....	9	10
Wright.....	15	15	Est. Palmer Goulden, dec'd..	22	22
Est. Pierce Butler.....	270	270	Thomas Gould.....	17	17
Rosewell King, Jr.....	44	44	Est. Joseph Hargroves dec'd..	125	125
Est. E. Matthews.....	41	41	C. T. Hartt.....	15	15
Jos. Wiggins.....	8	8	George H. Johnston.....	133	138
John G. Bell.....	87	87	Agnes Middleton, agent St.		
John Burch.....	5	5	Catherines Island.....		
			James James.....	93	93
GUNNETT COUNTY			Est. Samuel Jones, dec'd....	11	11
Geo. Stitt.....	9	9	Reuben King.....	26	26
			Barrington King by Thomas		
HOUSTON COUNTY			Dunham.....	72	73
Benjamin Farnell.....	2	2	Est. John Keel dec'd by		
			Capt. Wm. Maxwell.....	30	30
JACKSON COUNTY			Minors of Sam'l Lewis, dec'd	12	12
Theophilus Flowers' (Ne-			Est. James Lambright dec'd..	12	13
groes).....	4	5	Est. Col. Joseph Law dec'd		
			By Wm. M. W. Maxwell....	55	59
JASPER COUNTY			Est. Sam'l Lewis Dec'd.....	47	47
<i>38th Regiment and 1 company</i>			Est. Robert E. McConnell....	60	64
Lewis Dowdell's (Negroes)...	11	12	Est. John Mallard, dec'd....	24	25

## GEORGIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<b>LIBERTY COUNTY—Cont.</b>			<i>Capt. Hargroves District</i>		
Robert McIntosh.....	47	48	Wm. Winfrey for dec'd father	14	15
Est. James McCullough.....	15	15	<i>Capt. Haraiman's District</i>		
Est. John McGowen.....	3	3	Washington Hartsfield for		
Sarah S. McGowen.....	3	3	father.....	31	45
John S. Mell for Est. William			<i>Capt. Lampkin's District</i>		
Osgood dec'd.....	54	57	Little J. Brooke (Overseer J.		
Susan M. Maxwell and			Phinizy).....	19	25
Charles E. Jones.....	33	33	Moses Penn (Overseer J.		
Est. William Norman dec'd....	34	35	Phinizy).....	36	36
Est. Joseph Norman dec'd....	15	22	<i>Capt. Walker's District</i>		
Anney Powell by Silas Fulton	83	83	Daniel Rainey (Overseer for		
E. S. Reece.....	16	16	B. Pope).....	20	20
Rev. James Shannon B.....	15	15	<i>Capt. Hall's District</i>		
Est. James Stacy dec'd.....	10	12	Wm. Walker, Ex. of W. Daw-		
Est. Rev. C. O. Scriven.....	77	82	sey, dec'd.....	4	4
Est. Germin Fucker, dec'd....	6	6	<b>PULASKI COUNTY</b>		
Est. John Way dec'd.....	36	42	<i>Capt. Stephen William's</i>		
Jacob Wood.....	17	18	<i>District</i>		
<i>St. Catherine's Island</i>			James M. Dunn's Plantation..	21	21
Jacob Waldburg by Thomas			<b>PUTNAM COUNTY</b>		
Oden, agent.....	85	85	<i>Capt. John Kendrick's</i>		
Est. James Wilson dec'd.....	9	9	<i>District</i>		
Est. John Winn, dec'd.....	26	32	William Whitehead's Plan-		
Est. William Ward, dec'd....	57	57	tation.....	36	36
Doc. Paul H. Wilkins, Jr....	22	22	<i>Late Capt. Thomas Wilkins'</i>		
<b>LINCOLN COUNTY</b>			<i>District</i>		
Old Simon.....	7	7	Nathan Lion's Plantation...	36	38
<b>MONROE COUNTY</b>			<b>RICHMOND COUNTY</b>		
James Thweatt (Slaves).....	56	56	<i>City of Augusta, First Ward</i>		
<b>MORGAN COUNTY</b>			John T. Lamar's Slaves.....	2	3
James Martin. O.....	3	4	Mrs. Beall's Slaves.....	1	1
William Gaulding, O.....	51	55	Mrs. Cantelous' Slaves.....	6	6
James P. Butler, B. S. Jor-			William Jackson's Slaves....	1	1
dan's Overseer.....	68	69	W. Pettis & Taliaferro's		
John D. Timmonds. O.....	5	11	slaves.....	2	2
R. S. Hardways overseer.....	18	23	John Guimarin's Slaves.....	3	3
<i>Capt. Kenzies 278</i>			W. W. Warren's Slaves.....	6	6
Samuel Ryland. (R. Taylor			Mrs. Beall's Slaves.....	2	2
overseer).....	101	102	Mrs. Barrett's Slaves.....	5	5
John G. Rieves (minor).....	25	26	W. Brinn's Slaves.....	4	5
<b>MUSCOGEE COUNTY</b>			Amelia Brigg's Slaves.....	4	4
Buddy Bohannan.....	13	13	Robert Dillin's Slaves.....	11	11
<i>Town of Columbus</i>			Dr. Baldwin's Slaves.....	4	4
Benjamin Tarver.....	2	2	Isaac Taylor's Slaves.....	10	10
<b>OGLETHORPE COUNTY</b>			R. McComb's Slaves.....	6	6
John Leales for R. Gordin..	26	27	Sarah Jones Slaves.....	2	2
Thomas C. Billips, overseer of			Wm. Rowland Slaves.....	1-	1
Baldwin, Wm., dec'd.....	54	54	B. McKinnis' Slaves.....	5	5

## GEORGIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>City of Augusta, First Ward</i>			<i>P. Stovall's Slaves.....</i>		
<i>Cont.</i>			<i>Juno Collins.....</i>		
H. Bowdri's Slaves.....	10	10	<i>L. A. Riguil's Slaves.....</i>		
John Hatfield and other			<i>Susan William's Slaves.....</i>		
Slaves.....	12	12	<i>Samuel Hale's Slaves.....</i>		
Mrs. Scott's Slaves.....	6	6	<i>J. Andrews' Slaves.....</i>		
Mrs. Bacon's Slaves.....	8	8	<i>John P. King's Slaves.....</i>		
<i>Second Ward</i>			<i>W. P. Deamond's Slaves....</i>		
Charles Carter's Slaves.....	2	2	<i>Alexander Mackay's Slaves..</i>		
Mary Smelt's Slaves.....	6	6	<i>A. Waterman's Slaves.....</i>		
Wm. McCray.....	3	3	<i>A. Gould's Slaves.....</i>		
Alfred Turpin's Slaves.....	2	2	<i>John Fox's Slaves.....</i>		
Doctor Barney's Slaves.....	3	3	<i>H. Bowdre's Slaves.....</i>		
Steam Boat Co's Slaves.....	44	44	<i>B. H. Warren's Slaves.....</i>		
Jack Smith.....	3	3	<i>W. Modewell's Slaves.....</i>		
Miss Garrett's Slaves.....	2	2	<i>P. H. Mantz's Slaves.....</i>		
Beunly Walker's Slaves.....	2	2	<i>John P. King's Slaves.....</i>		
Mrs. Mc Millan's Slaves.....	7	7	<i>G. A. B. Walker's Slaves....</i>		
Paul Rossignol's Slaves.....	8	15	<i>Thos. Flournoy's Slaves....</i>		
R. R. Reid's Slaves.....	4	4	<i>H. Boudre's Slaves.....</i>		
Edward Thomas and other			<i>S. Hale and Mrs. McKeen's</i>		
slaves.....	7	7	<i>slaves.....</i>		
<i>Third Ward</i>			<i>T. I. Walton's Slaves.....</i>		
Peter Philpot.....	5	5	<i>Mrs. Meredith's Slaves.....</i>		
Betsey Barnes.....	7	7	<i>John Carrie's Slaves.....</i>		
Julius Johnson.....	6	6	<i>Miss Stalling's Slaves.....</i>		
R. H. Wilde's Slaves.....	5	5	<i>Paul Cottle's Slaves.....</i>		
Flora Kane.....	2	2	<i>H. Bowdre's Slaves.....</i>		
Alpha Oliver.....	8	8	<i>John P. Greene's Slaves....</i>		
Amy Barnes.....	4	4	<i>S. Bronson and Mrs. Clarke's</i>		
E. F. Campbell's Slaves.....	9	9	<i>Slaves.....</i>		
James Harper's Slaves.....	4	4	<i>D. Berry's Slaves.....</i>		
Mrs. Fendall's Slaves.....	1	1	<i>John B. Given's Slaves.....</i>		
H. Matthews' Slaves.....	3	3	<i>Nelson Carter.....</i>		
H. Bowdus' Slaves.....	3	3	<i>Dunham District</i>		
Sarah McKinne.....	4	3	<i>Molly Brigg.....</i>		
Billy Oliver.....	3	3	<i>Jacob Hall.....</i>		
Winney Galphin.....	1	1	<i>William Shaunon.....</i>		
Peter Fox.....	3	3	<i>Rhodes District</i>		
Harry Phinizy.....	10	10	<i>Samuel Dowse.....</i>		
Wm. Bostwick's Slaves.....	4	4	<i>Willcox District</i>		
Frank Taylor's Slaves.....	8	8	<i>Samuel Hale.....</i>		
William Harper's Slaves.....	2	3	<i>Hays Bowdre.....</i>		
Mrs. McCoy's Slaves.....	3	3	<i>Holt's District</i>		
A. Waterman's Slaves.....	1	1	<i>Ann Milledge.....</i>		
E. Bacon's Slaves.....	7	7	<i>SCREVEN COUNTY</i>		
R. H. Musgrove's Slaves....	5	6	<i>34th District</i>		
Mrs. Watkin's Slaves.....	3	3	<i>John Lovett.....</i>		
Aleck Pope.....	2	2	<i>38th District</i>		
John Carmichael's Slaves....	12	12	<i>Estate Telfare.....</i>		
Dennis Dent's Slaves.....	8	8	<i>TROUP COUNTY</i>		
Paul Rossignol's Slaves.....	6	6	<i>Capt. John B. Strong</i>		
Mrs. McMillan's Slaves.....	4	4	<i>James W. Fanning's Quarter</i>		
Samuel Hale's Slaves.....	7	7			
Jonathan Meigs' Slaves.....	8	8			
Eliza Ingraim's Slaves.....	7	7			
Edward Thomas' Slaves.....	6	6			



## GEORGIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
WALTON COUNTY			John Burks.....	4	4
Nehemiah Gutry.....	3	3	167th District		
WARREN COUNTY			David Huff.....	21	21
Heirs of W. Andrews.....	6	6	165th District		
John M. Jackson (Overseer for Wm. Shivers).....	23	24	Elizabeth Hanson.....	23	23
Samuel Smith, Jr. and as over- seer for Jos. Roberts.....	16	20	Mary A. Calloway.....	14	14
R. S. Griggs (overseer for Thos. Berry).....	59	65	Martha H. Calloway.....	11	11
WILKES COUNTY			WILKINSON COUNTY		
164th District			John Eady.....	9	9
Wm. B. Norman for Mrs. Pray	38	40			

## KENTUCKY

ADAIR COUNTY			HENDERSON COUNTY		
Stephen McMillin.....	2	2	Craven Boswell, for the estate of Newnan Winsor.....	16	16
BOURBON COUNTY			JEFFERSON COUNTY		
Robert Tallearro.....	6	6	J. D. Breckenridge.....	17	17
Z. Easton for Sam'l.....	5	5	John Hanes.....	17	17
Grace.....	2	2	Elizabeth Brown.....	11	11
James Smith.....	2	2	Wm. Cooper.....	2	2
Tho. Y. Brent.....	6	6	Town of Portland		
Mary Sodowsky.....	3	3	Louis Tariscon.....	3	3
BRACKEN COUNTY			City of Louisville		
CAMPBELL COUNTY			Snead and Graham.....	44	44
Jno. W. Taliafero.....	10	10	Wm. Cyrode.....	3	3
CLARKE COUNTY			JESSAMINE COUNTY		
Anderson Col'd Sla.....	2	2	Charles Taylor of colour....	4	4
FAYETTE COUNTY			Henry Taylor of colour.....	8	8
Nancy Barr.....	8	8	LOGAN COUNTY		
Elisha Warfield.....	11	11	John W. Lacky.....	23	23
Tom Graves.....	4	4	Russellsville		
Cuthbert Webb.....	5	5	Richard Curd.....	6	6
Oliver Kenne.....	15	15	MERCER COUNTY		
William Challen.....	2	2	Chas. Bosley.....	9	9
Joseph Ficklin.....	9	9	Chas. M. Cunningham.....	2	2
Lexington			NELSON COUNTY		
Gratz and Bruce.....	75	75	Abram Gardiner.....	2	2
Downing, Grand and Co....	9	9	John Caldwell.....	12	12
Tom Green.....	3	3	Davy Samuels.....	1	1
Cassell, Tilton and Cassell (Factory).....	37	37	Williby Beeler.....	2	2
GARRARD COUNTY			Benjamin Hardin.....	25	25
John K. Withers.....	5	5	Bardstown		
HARRISON COUNTY			Marv McConcohe.....	9	9
Brena Crosthwait.....	4	4			

KENTUCKY—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Bardstown—Cont.</i>			TODD COUNTY		
Daney Landsdale.....	1	1	Judith C. Scott.....	1	1
John B. Wrighte.....	1	1	Richard Tunsdale.....	4	4
SCOTT COUNTY			Thomas McDougal.....	11	11
Anthony Craig.....	2	2	UNION COUNTY		
SHELBY COUNTY			Edward Curry.....	13	13
<i>South Side of Main Street</i>			Robert Wimsatt ben taken...	3	3
<i>in Shelbyville</i>			WASHINGTON COUNTY		
Will. Rowland.....	6	6	Charles A. Wickliffe.....	17	17
Widow Simerall.....	2	2	H. & A. McElroy.....	11	11

## LOUISIANA

ASCENSION PARISH			ST. LANDRY PARISH		
Ros��tte Melan��on.....	1	1	<i>Opelousas</i>		
CONCORDIA PARISH			Manuel Laubre.....	2	2
David Latimore.....	7	7	Jack Collins.....	4	4
P. M. Lapiece.....	85	85	<i>Plaquem��n Brul��</i>		
E. FELICIANA PARISH			Richard Andrus.....	6	6
El. W. Ripley.....	8	8	Henry Solomon.....	13	13
IBERVILLE PARISH			<i>Bayou T��che</i>		
Samuel Ogletton.....	7	7	Francois Corso.....	1	1
JEFFERSON PARISH			Baptiste B. Fontineau.....	14	14
J. J. Mercier.....	3	3	Delphone B. Fontineau.....	3	3
V��. R. Avait.....	11	11	<i>Grand Prairie</i>		
LAFAYETTE PARISH			Dupr�� & Campbell.....	8	8
Veuve Eloy. Broupard dit			ST. MARTIN PARISH		
Thboa.....	4	4	R. Francois Plantation.....	26	26
<i>New Orleans City</i>			Oer. Delahoupage's Plan <sup>n</sup> ...	70	70
Lebreton Deschapelle.....	3	3	A. Abat's Plantation.....	36	41
Lebaud.....	7	7	W. Moore's Plantation.....	20	21
Jacob Eye.....	1	1	M. G. Chretien Plantation..	23	24
Jane Williams.....	2	2	F. D. Conrad's Plantation..	63	65
Cynthia Hyde.....	1	1	Ante. Dauterine.....	21	21
Dr. Rice.....	7	7	ST. MARYES PARISH		
Thomas Brown.....	1	1	Do. Do. (Following name of		
POINT COUPEE			A. Jackson).....	13	13
Benj. Poydras—estate of			A. Fr��re Jr.....	28	28
Point Coupee.....	106	106	Miss Sophia Thomas.....	14	14
G. Richard—estate of.....	46	46	WASHITA (OUACHITA) PARISH		
Bennet Barrow—Point Cou-			James Drew.....	4	4
pee Estate.....	89	89	W. BATON ROUGE		
RAPIDES PARISH			Charles Bushnell's Negroes..	8	8
George G. Nelson.....	48	47	WEST FELECIANA PARISH		
George Mathews.....	108	108	Slaves of Taylor & Thornton..	16	16
ST. BERNARD PARISH			John Smith's slaves and over-		
Joseph St. Amand.....	3	4	seer.....	20	21
			Ed. McGeeher's Slaves.....	35	35

## MARYLAND

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<b>ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY</b>			Catherine Beeks . . . . .	4	4
Walter Smith . . . . .	4	4	Jas. Carrol At McClair . . . . .	22	24
Eliza Tydings . . . . .	1	1	James Brown . . . . .	2	2
Mrs. Stephenson . . . . .	4	4	<b>BALTIMORE COUNTY</b>		
Jno. Allen . . . . .	5	5	<i>1st Collection District</i>		
John Anderson . . . . .	5	5	Bateman Dorsey . . . . .	5	5
Jno. S. Tyson . . . . .	4	4	Benjamin Fuller . . . . .	9	9
Thos. Snowden . . . . .	64	64	<i>2nd Collection District</i>		
James Parker . . . . .	7	7	Jane Doore . . . . .	1	1
Charles Lucas . . . . .	9	9	Elizabeth Hall . . . . .	7	7
Charles Follen . . . . .	2	2	<i>3rd Collection District</i>		
Charles Carroll (of Carroll- ton) . . . . .	307	307	James Smith . . . . .	5	5
Edward W. Dorsey . . . . .	5	5	<i>4th Collection District</i>		
Samuel Owings . . . . .	6	6	Acquilla Barnet . . . . .	3	3
Philip H. Hopkins . . . . .	10	10	Samuel Jones . . . . .	2	2
Thomas Watkins . . . . .	2	2	William Patterson c.s. . . . .	12	12
Archibald Edmonson . . . . .	1	1	<i>Caroline Upper District No. 1</i>		
Richard Iglehart . . . . .	2	2	Levi Polter . . . . .	10	10
Ruth Owings desert (?) . . . . .	9	9	Samuel Blount . . . . .	4	4
Andrew Dorsey . . . . .	5	5	Hanah Morris . . . . .	8	8
Walter C. Hammond . . . . .	2	2	James Henry . . . . .	2	2
<i>City of Annapolis</i>			<b>CECIL COUNTY</b>		
Ann Brummaid . . . . .	1	1	<i>3rd Election District</i>		
Susan Conner . . . . .	5	5	Mingo Johnston . . . . .	5	5
Dennis Diggs . . . . .	3	3	William Stephenson . . . . .	1	1
Jack Lyles . . . . .	4	4	Nannah Tillmon . . . . .	4	4
Nelly Simms . . . . .	4	4	Edward Johnson . . . . .	2	2
<i>City of Baltimore</i>			<b>CHARLES COUNTY</b>		
<i>1st Ward</i>			<i>Allens Fresh District</i>		
Richd. Gough . . . . .	3	3	Elenor M. Digges . . . . .	14	14
Jno. Williams . . . . .	1	1	Elizabeth Posey . . . . .	6	6
<i>2nd Ward</i>			William H. Smoot . . . . .	8	8
Hester Williams . . . . .	2	2	Sarrah E. Hanson . . . . .	8	8
Nathan Montgomery . . . . .	9	9	Letty Maddox . . . . .	11	11
Mariah Sprigs . . . . .	2	2	Marshall's Quarter . . . . .	26	26
Tony Smith . . . . .	2	2	Ann Vincent . . . . .	9	9
Perregrin Greenwood . . . . .	3	3	Elizabeth H. Newman . . . . .	4	4
Perry Talbot . . . . .	5	5	Doratha Boardman . . . . .	18	18
Peter Clemmon . . . . .	2	2	Fanny Redman . . . . .	2	2
David Murry . . . . .	6	6	Phillip Barbes Quarters . . . . .	22	22
William Gilbert . . . . .	12	12	Kitty Ross . . . . .	1	1
Paul Harmon . . . . .	6	6	John R. Furguson . . . . .	4	4
George Hammond . . . . .	3	3	Nichls. Stamstreet Quarter . . . . .	20	20
<i>4th Ward</i>			James Howard . . . . .	1	1
Richard Emory . . . . .	2	2	Lettey Harris . . . . .	11	11
<i>5th Ward</i>			<i>3rd District (or Coomes)</i>		
Charles Harrison . . . . .	1	1	Harriet McPherson Quarter . . . . .	3	3
<i>11th Ward</i>			Charety Hanson Quarter . . . . .	6	6
William Brocton . . . . .	2	2	Philip Stewart Quarter . . . . .	70	70
<i>12th Ward</i>			Jno. Rows. Heins . . . . .	5	5
Phoebe Hanson . . . . .	5	5	Jacob the property of Eliza- beth McPherson . . . . .	1	1



## MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>4th District (or Bryan Town)</i>			Levin Thomas.....	3	3
Luke W. Barber.....	16	16	Daniel Jones.....	2	2
Phil Turner.....	8	8	Susan Giles.....	6	6
Jane Brent.....	4	4	Casandra Mooreland.....	1	1
Jane Watson.....	15	15	James Warren.....	3	3
			John Jones.....	1	1
<i>Election District No. 2</i>			Thomas Miles.....	3	3
<i>New Market</i>			Slaves belonging to Basil		
Sylvo. Simpson.....	4	4	Simpson & free persons		
Deborah Banks.....	6	6	of Color.....	4	6
Winnaher Pinder.....	13	13	John Lee (Slaves to Estate		
Rachel Mathews.....	4	4	of Stoner).....	2	2
Jeffrey Henry.....	2	2			
Else Ranleigh.....	1	1	<i>District 8</i>		
Cloe Washington.....	4	4	James Ogle.....	2	2
Kitty Green.....	4	4			
Nicy Bond.....	4	4	<i>District 6</i>		
Andrew Bryan.....	4	4	Benjamin Spriggs.....	5	5
			Black Sarah.....	2	2
<i>Election District No. 3</i>					
<i>"Vienna"</i>			HARFORD COUNTY		
Dinah Cephas.....	5	5	<i>District 2</i>		
Ritty Moluck.....	6	6	Richard D. Lee.....	7	7
Lavina Pattison.....	2	2	Abraham Jarrett.....	5	5
Harry Johnson.....	7	7			
Hager Jones.....	7	7	<i>District 3</i>		
Martha Griffith.....	3	3	Pheby Howard.....	6	6
Delia Camper.....	5	5	Thomas Amos.....	5	5
Bill Gordon.....	2	2	Frank Taylor.....	2	2
Immanuel Harris.....	5	5			
Abram Waters.....	3	3	KENT COUNTY		
Lewis's Perry.....	5	5	<i>District 1</i>		
Henny Banks.....	1	1	Pere Pearce.....	3	3
Mary Camper.....	8	8	James Mitchell.....	10	10
Martha Young.....	4	4	Isaac Brice.....	5	5
Joe Hutson.....	5	5	Levi Murray.....	3	3
Hannah Young.....	1	1	Harry Statin.....	5	5
Dinah Bayly.....	6	6	James Bowers.....	23	23
Rhoda Owins.....	2	2	Benjamin Ringgold.....	14	14
Ann Pinkett.....	3	3			
Priscilla Maulin.....	5	5	<i>District 3</i>		
			William Hackett.....	2	2
FREDERICK COUNTY					
<i>District 1</i>			<i>Town of Millington</i>		
Negro Lemuel.....	5	5	Nathaniel Grimes.....	1	1
Nancy Hillman.....	6	6			
Henry Smith.....	3	3	<i>Georgetown X Roads</i>		
Solomon Prout.....	10	10	Robert Worrell.....	1	1
John Thomas.....	6	6			
Jacob Hill.....	7	7	TALBOT COUNTY		
James Green.....	4	4	Henry Bush.....	2	2
			Mary Cocer.....	3	3
<i>District 3</i>			Delia Martin.....	3	3
James Hollin.....	1	1	Parris Webb.....	3	3
Godfrey Swan.....	5	5	Nelly Rideout.....	3	3
William Goings.....	1	1	Wm. Cuddy.....	2	2
<i>District 2</i>			WASHINGTON COUNTY		
John Bowen.....	3	3	<i>District 6</i>		
			Esther Briscoe.....	6	6

## MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Part of Hagerstown</i>			Moses Norris.....	3	3
Catherine Butler.....	3	3	Isaac Harman.....	5	5
WORCESTER COUNTY			Sarah Toadvine.....	4	4
<i>District 1</i>			<i>District 3</i>		
John Robins.....	3	3	Rachel Johnson.....	5	5
<i>District 2</i>			Comfort Ayres.....	10	10
Daniel Purnell.....	7	7	Mary Purnell.....	2	2
Peter Rackliffe.....	2	2	Allen Purnell.....	6	6
Comfort Rackliffe.....	5	5	<i>Districts 4 and 5</i>		
Betty Purnell.....	2	2	Jacob Handy.....	2	2
<i>District 6</i>			Leah Paremore.....	4	4
Samuel Turner.....	2	2	Jacob Mitchel.....	8	8
Alpha Polk.....	6	6	Peter Whaleys (Negroes)....	23	23

## MISSISSIPPI

ADAMS COUNTY			LAWRENCE COUNTY		
<i>City of Natchez</i>			Charles Monroe.....	14	14
Mary F. Marton.....	11	11	LOWNDES COUNTY		
Walter Irvin.....	45	45	Samuel Garland.....	7	7
Mrs. E. Greenfield.....	14	14	Jane Stearne.....	12	12
Griscilla Hoggot.....	17	17	Peter P. Pitchlyren.....	10	10
John Pattason.....	34	34	PERRY COUNTY		
Egbert Sepious.....	8	8	Peyton Chaney.....	6	6
O. Lane.....	18	18	SIMPSON COUNTY		
CLAIBORNE COUNTY			<i>Indian Nation attached to Simpson County</i>		
Thomas Farrar.....	6	6	Winnny Battease.....	2	2
FRANKLIN COUNTY			Benjamin Battease.....	2	2
William Bell, Overseer of			Jesse Bohannon.....	2	2
E. Turner.....	86	89	Gen. Musaltubby.....	4	4
Augustus Pitchford, Overseer			John Wade.....	3	3
of Robert Anderson.....	38	40	Lusony Harkins.....	14	14
GREENE COUNTY			George Turnbull.....	8	8
Jesser Gwinn.....	3	3	Samuel Cobb.....	13	13
HANCOCK COUNTY			James Jones.....	1	1
John Joor.....	86	86	Solomon Jones.....	1	1
Jesse Cowan.....	8	8	James Pickens.....	1	1
HINDS COUNTY			William Hayes.....	5	5
Jacin Carson.....	8	8	Queen Puxanubby.....	16	16
Elisha Battle.....	32	32	John Harris.....	3	3
Patrick Henry.....	14	14	Hayes Harrison.....	2	2
Winter and Cockrell.....	7	7	WILKINSON COUNTY		
Benjamin Wilkins.....	51	51	Estate P. M. Green.....	38	38
JEFFERSON COUNTY			YAZOO COUNTY		
Moses Norman.....	2	2	Anthony Turnbull.....	4	4
JONES COUNTY			Wm. Leflore.....	2	2
James Gardner.....	1	1	Vaughn Brashears.....	2	2

## MISSOURI

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<b>HOWARD COUNTY</b>			<i>St. Louis Township, City of</i>		
Margaret (Temple) Tewple..	5	5	<i>St. Louis, Middle Ward</i>		
			William Dellum.....	6	6
<b>JEFFERSON COUNTY</b>			<i>Upper Ward, City of St. Louis</i>		
<i>Joachim Township</i>			Lemuel Creed.....	3	3
Isabella.....	1	1	<i>Town of St. Genevieve</i>		
<b>ST. CHARLES COUNTY</b>			Arcon (Negress).....	2	2
Thomas L. Anderson.....	7	7	James Morison (Slaves)....	4	4
Russell Farnham.....	4	4	<b>SALINE COUNTY</b>		
Peter R. Beauchamp.....	5	5	<i>Arrow Rock Township</i>		
<b>ST. LOUIS COUNTY</b>			Fleming Marshall, overseer..	9	10
<i>Jefferson Barracks, "6th</i>			<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY</b>		
<i>Reg't "</i>			<i>Richwood Township</i>		
Coln Baker.....	1	1	John Griffin.....	5	5

## NEW JERSEY

<b>BURLINGTON COUNTY</b>			<b>MONMOUTH COUNTY</b>		
<i>Township of Nottingham</i>			<i>Freehold</i>		
Stephin Duwer (?).....	2	2	Thomas Barcalow.....	1	1
Stephen Seaberry.....	2	2			
James Lenox.....	2	2			

## NORTH CAROLINA

<b>ANSON COUNTY</b>			George P. Devereux.....	19	19
Henry W. Harrington.....	34	34	John Devereux.....	204	204
Estate of Chapman.....	25	25	Whitmell Rutland.....	7	7
Estate of Wm. Marshall.....	25	25	Noah H. Thompson.....	43	43
Malicha Peques.....	20	20	William D. Louthier.....	23	23
<b>BEAUFORT COUNTY</b>			William M. Clark.....	129	129
<i>Washington</i>			Joseph J. Williams.....	24	24
Wm. Bernard.....	3	3	Samuel Peter.....	1	1
Wm. Armstrong.....	4	4	Violet.....	1	1
Wm. McPheters.....	4	4	David Williams.....	13	13
Joshua Taylor.....	2	2	Lewis Williams.....	72	72
Coleman Heirs.....	7	7	<b>BLADEN COUNTY</b>		
Jarvis B. Buxton.....	8	8	Maurice Waddel.....	7	7
<i>Beaver Dam</i>			Edmund B. Waddel.....	7	7
John G. Blount.....	3	3	Wellington Waddel.....	13	13
<i>South Creek</i>			Hugh Waddel.....	1	1
Wm. Hill.....	2	2	Arthur Hill.....	1	1
<b>BERTIE COUNTY</b>			Martha Lucas.....	1	1
John Green.....	18	18	Richard Parish.....	4	4
Jamy B. Urquhart.....	18	18	James Owen.....	33	33
Thomas B. Thompson.....	38	38	Lunnun Wallace.....	9	9
Samuel Williams.....	56	56	<b>BRUNSWICK COUNTY</b>		
Whitmill Pregar.....	12	12	John Swann.....	65	65
William T. Thompson.....	73	73	William B. Meares (?).....	51	51
John Granburey.....	14	14	John Walker.....	37	37
Robert A. Jones.....	132	132	Caroline Eagles.....	25	25
			Maurin Waddle Jr.....	13	13
			Thos. Cowan.....	82	82



## NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
CAMDEN COUNTY			Cufee (?) Barnard.....	8	8
Peter McBride.....	7	7	DAVIDSON COUNTY		
CARTERET COUNTY			Peter Harstons Quarter....	24	24
Portsmouth Dist.			J. Hargraves Est. by Baily...	38	38
John G. Blunt.....	3	3	EDGECOMB COUNTY		
CASWELL COUNTY			District No. 2		
Romulus M. Sanders.....	4	4	James Battle's Slaves.....	227	227
William J. Nash.....	4	4	District No. 4		
William Bethell.....	7	7	Henry J. G. Ruffin's Slaves...	5	5
Holoway Pass.....	7	7	District No. 16		
Eustace Hunt.....	17	17	Willie Burn's Slaves.....	10	10
Roger Atkinson (Estate)....	17	17	FRANKLIN COUNTY		
Jesse Carter Doct.;.....	4	4	Perrie's District		
CHATHAM COUNTY			Macklin's Essex (?).....	2	2
William Hayes Estate.....	17	17	Foster's District		
Maman (?) Moore.....	13	13	Brodie's Essex (?).....	8	8
Alexander D. Moore.....	2	2	Brodie's David.....	8	8
Susan Hill.....	3	3	Gill's District		
Nathanl. Hill.....	2	2	Taylor's Zelus.....	10	10
CHOWAN COUNTY			Taylor's Elisha.....	7	7
William Wright Va. (?).....	25	25	GATES COUNTY		
CRAVEN COUNTY			Taylor Robin.....	2	2
Michael Fisher.....	4	4	James Williams.....	8	8
George Bryan.....	25	25	Whitmier Stallings (Fr. D.		
John F. Smith.....	30	30	Outlaw?).....	33	33
John B. Smith.....	2	2	Edwin Copeland.....	31	31
Henry Black.....	17	17	GRANVILLE COUNTY		
Joseph Mares.....	5	5	North Regiment		
John L. Durand.....	7	7	William A. Somerville.....	15	15
John R. Donnell.....	25	25	Horace T. Royster.....	26	26
Newbern North Side of Neuse River			Isabella Jeffreys.....	3	3
William Dunkin.....	6	6	South Regiment		
Jane Tilman.....	17	17	J. A. Downey Plt.....	19	19
John W. Guion.....	20	20	Beaver Dam District		
CUMBERLAND COUNTY			John Green Plt.....	24	24
Town of Fayetteville			Reyks & Southerland.....	2	2
John Waddill.....	3	3	Fort Creek District		
Duncan Campbell adm.....	4	4	Robert Taylor Plt.....	23	23
David Smith Negroes.....	13	13	Epping Forest		
Neil McKethan Negroes....	4	4	John Ealon Plt.....	47	47
Ann Williams do.....	4	4	Doct. Hawkins Plt.....	19	19
Frederick Miller do.....	5	5	Henderson District		
Sarah Thomas do.....	4	4	Wm. Robard Col.....	21	21
Joel Williams (Trustee)....	4	4	Phillip Hawkins Col.....	1	1
R. T. Goodwin (Admin.)....	1	1	CURRITUCK COUNTY		
Joseph Baker (Agent).....	16	16	Daniel Wilson.....	4	4
W. Lord's (Negroes).....	5	5			
T. C. Hooper (Negroes)....	5	5			

## NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<b>HALIFAX COUNTY</b>			Thomas Weathersbee.....	1	1
A. R. Govan.....	1	1	Kenneth Hyman.....	7	7
Mary Pugh.....	1	1	<b>MECKLENBURG COUNTY</b>		
Cadwallader Jones.....	28	28	Eli Springs.....	22	22
William Williams.....	24	24	Doct. William J. Polk.....	67	67
Bartholomew Barrow.....	19	19	Genl. Thomas G. Polk.....	33	33
Sarah Coffield.....	7	7	John M. Pourter (So. Car.)..	12	12
John T. Johnson.....	33	33	<b>NASH</b>		
Charity Barns.....	46	46	<i>District No. 5—Basses</i>		
William Williams.....	61	61	Spencer Alston.....	13	13
Susan Plummer.....	25	25	<b>NEW HANOVER COUNTY</b>		
James Biggs.....	10	10	William Picket.....	5	5
James B. Urquhart.....	18	18	W. Lazarus.....	30	30
<b>HARTFORD COUNTY</b>			William H. Beaty.....	39	39
Amos Rainer.....	7	7	Joshua James.....	9	9
William Clinton.....	17	17	F. J. Swan.....	55	55
Jacob Menfee.....	2	2	Jno. D. Toomer.....	35	35
David Jinkins.....	2	2	Wm. Lord Exr. of G. H.		
Sesar Copeland.....	2	2	Walker Estate.....	37	37
<b>HYDE COUNTY</b>			Mrs. A. Hill.....	20	20
At Clark's.....	6	6	Col. S. Ashe.....	70	70
Clark's Mill.....	3	3	Mrs. Moore.....	14	14
<b>IREDELL COUNTY</b>			Josh James.....	20	20
Thomas Byers.....	8	8	Richard Bradley.....	20	20
John Graham.....	11	11	Robt. Cowan.....	39	39
Henry W. Connor.....	16	16	Thos. C. Reston.....	38	38
Milus Doblins.....	1	1	R. Edens.....	13	13
Enoch Erwin.....	12	12	John W. Livingston.....	6	6
John Wood.....	2	2	Alexander Miller.....	23	23
Etheldrid Edwards.....	5	5	William W. Jones.....	29	29
Isaac Green Sen.....	7	7	Gusken Lazarus.....	5	5
Jeremiah Gaither.....	8	8	Joseph Gorrie.....	10	10
Greenberry Gaither.....	3	3	<b>NORTHAMPTON COUNTY</b>		
Elam Gaither.....	4	4	Mungo T. Ponton.....	7	7
Eli Harris.....	5	5	Robert A. Jones.....	19	19
Alvin Howard.....	1	1	James Gee.....	22	22
Lazarus Holman.....	15	15	William Clarke.....	39	39
James H. Hall.....	12	12	Littleberry Mason.....	39	39
James Holmes.....	1	1	Benjamin Williamson.....	7	7
Isaac Green Jun.....	1	1	Benjamin Lashley.....	10	10
Josiah Johnston.....	2	2	Matthew Harrison.....	14	14
Amos Lovelace.....	2	2	Thomas Bracy.....	11	11
<b>JOHNSTON COUNTY</b>			Robert H. Wilson.....	74	74
William B. Allen.....	1	1	Mary Jones.....	7	7
David.....	47	47	<b>ORANGE COUNTY</b>		
Abram.....	6	6	Kirkland & Wall.....	4	4
John.....	7	7	Susannah Faucett.....	10?	11
Squire.....	3	3	<b>PASQUOTANK COUNTY</b>		
<b>LENOIR COUNTY</b>			Caleb Perkins.....	6	6
Nathan Lauter.....	6	6	James C. Johnson.....	100	100
<b>MARTIN COUNTY</b>			<b>PERQUIMANS COUNTY</b>		
Henry Mitchell.....	5	5	James Miller.....	2	2
Thomas Pugh.....	4	4			

## NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
PERQUIMENS Co.— <i>Cont.</i>			Aspasio Earle, Agent . . . . .	12	12
Hugh K. Wyatt . . . . .	2	2	Winnny Brooks . . . . .	4	4
Exum Elliott . . . . .	4	4	Samuel Jenkins, Agent . . . . .	12	12
PERSON COUNTY			SAMPSON COUNTY		
David Pointer . . . . .	11	11	James Williamson . . . . .	5	5
John Brooks . . . . .	8	8			
Green Wisdon . . . . .	3	3	SURRY COUNTY		
Joseph Armstrong . . . . .	6	6	Richard C. Puryear . . . . .	15	15
PITT COUNTY			Thomas Conrad's Estate . . . . .	4	4
John Jones . . . . .	2	2	WAKE COUNTY		
RICHMOND COUNTY			Sarah (of Clendenings est.) . . . . .	1	1
Steele's District			Raleigh		
Duncan McRae (of Mont- gomery) . . . . .	1	1	Theophilus Hunter . . . . .	2	2
Mial Covington (Overseer Leaks Estate) . . . . .	37	37	Beverly Daniel . . . . .	5	6
Fair Ground District			Buffaloe District		
Charles Robinson Guardian for Thos. Robinson . . . . .	5	5	Drury Morgan . . . . .	3	3
Stewart's District			William Bush . . . . .	4	4
Angus Fairby (of Robeson County) . . . . .	7	7	Stephen Bell . . . . .	2	2
Williamson's District			Nathaniel Perry . . . . .	5	5
Town of Rockingham			Marks Creek District		
William Crawford (Shff ?) . . . . .	1	1	Sarah Stone . . . . .	41	41
ROBESON COUNTY			St. Maries District		
John Odeneal . . . . .	8	8	Ephraim Andrews . . . . .	3	3
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY			Commons Luke . . . . .	4	4
Wm. Allen (Overseer for R. M.) . . . . .	11	11	B. S. King . . . . .	2	2
Nathaniel Shields . . . . .	4	4	William H. Haywood Senr. . . . .	3	3
Robert Dalton . . . . .	4	4	Delia Haywood . . . . .	9	9
ROWAN COUNTY			Elenor Haywood . . . . .	38	38
M. Chambers' Negroes . . . . .	14	15	Alford Haywood . . . . .	7	7
Hartsall's Negroes . . . . .	3	3	Elizabeth Filton (?) . . . . .	8	8
James Martin's Plantation . . . . .	52	52	Simmons J. Baker . . . . .	17	17
Mrs. Henderson's Plantation . . . . .	79	79	John Stuart . . . . .	5	5
Brown, Michael's Plantation . . . . .	37	37	Anna White . . . . .	16	16
Jas. Huie's Plantation . . . . .	71	71	Abraham Bracie . . . . .	2	2
Town of Salisbury			St. Matthew's District		
John L. Henderson . . . . .	2	2	Nath'l. Spears (Oversr. for Col. Polk) . . . . .	14	14
RUTHERFORD COUNTY			William H. Haywood Jr. . . . .	4	4
Hamelton Mary . . . . .	13	13	Henry M. Miller (Joy Peter- son Oversr.) . . . . .	11	11
John Logan . . . . .	16	16	Wm. Henry Haywood Senr. . . . .	27	27
John McEntire . . . . .	19	19	Allen Haywood . . . . .	5	5
John Shields . . . . .	9	9	Ths. D. Bennaham . . . . .	35	35
Peter Summey . . . . .	3	3	Ann Cameron . . . . .	44	44
			Abraham Reucher . . . . .	7	7
			Raleigh W. of Halifax & Fay- etteville Sts. . . . .		
			George E. Badger . . . . .	2	2
			Benj. A. Barham . . . . .	1	1



## NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
WARREN COUNTY			Rebecca Hill . . . . .	4	4
Nutbush District			WAYNE COUNTY		
Henry Woodworth . . . . .	3	3	Richard B. Hatch . . . . .	28	28
Wm. Hendrick . . . . .	7	7	WILKES COUNTY		
Hawtree District			Elizabeth Horton . . . . .	5	5
Drewry Gill . . . . .	32	32	Abbeville		
River District			Henry Reede . . . . .	9	9
Rebecca Carroll . . . . .	14	14	Hutson Brinel . . . . .	6	6
Fishing Creek District			Diner Vickery . . . . .	6	6
Sally Dawson . . . . .	5	5	John C. Calhoun . . . . .	34	34
Shocco District			The Estate of T. Lipscomb . . . . .	28	28
Richard Hines . . . . .	2	2	John Marshall . . . . .	10	10

## SOUTH CAROLINA

ANDERSON COUNTY			Thomas P. Fripp . . . . .	31	31
Thomas Blassingame (Resident in Pickens) Slaves in Anderson . . . . .	9	9	Miss Ffirth . . . . .	9	9
David Moore (Resident in Spartanburgh) Slaves in Anderson . . . . .	8	8	Elizabeth Graham . . . . .	3	3
Samuel Warren (Resident in Charleston District) Slaves in Anderson . . . . .	28	28	Esta. Joseph Greive . . . . .	9	9
Horatio Reese (Resident in Pickens) Slaves in Anderson . . . . .	17	17	William Joyner . . . . .	4	4
Pickens District			Esta. Mary Jenkins . . . . .	43	43
John C. Calhoun (?) . . . . .	37	37	Esta. John Jenkins . . . . .	2	2
Robert Hacket . . . . .	8	8	Charles M. Myers . . . . .	13	13
Elizabeth Sloan . . . . .	12	12	Esta. Adam Perryclear . . . . .	19	19
Robert Maxwell . . . . .	19	19	Arthur G. Rose . . . . .	21	21
Barnwell			Ann Reynolds . . . . .	54	54
Alexander Tilfair . . . . .	48	48	Esta. Edwd. Reynolds . . . . .	4	4
B. P. & O. Cohen . . . . .	3	3	Esta. John Rhodes . . . . .	45	45
Michael Brown . . . . .	15	15	Esta. Henry Richardson . . . . .	35	35
Thos. G. Lamar . . . . .	9	9	Esta. Benj. D. Scott . . . . .	33	33
C. N. Northrop . . . . .	26	26	Esta. John Shorten . . . . .	4	4
BEAUFORT COUNTY			John Stapleton Colo. . . . .	160	160
St. Helena Parish			Rev. Jos. Wallace . . . . .	22	22
Willm. H. Barnwell . . . . .	34	34	Abm. Eustis Colo. . . . .	84	84
Esta. Thomas Bell . . . . .	36	36	Esta. Jno. O. Prentiss . . . . .	43	43
Esta. Ann Boucher . . . . .	15	15	St. Luke's Parish		
Esta. Archd. Campbell . . . . .	25	25	William Barnwell . . . . .	46	49
Esta. Saxby Chaplin . . . . .	49	49	Esta. Arthur F. Behn . . . . .	16	16
Esta. Edward Cuthbert . . . . .	50	50	Esta. Henry Bona . . . . .	17	17
Esta. Mary Coffin . . . . .	163	163	James Campbell . . . . .	28	28
Miss M. B. Elliott . . . . .	74	74	Jacob D. Guerard . . . . .	42	42
Stephen Elliott . . . . .	50	50	John B. Grimbail . . . . .	49	49
W. & B. Edings . . . . .	61	61	Mrs. Wilson Glover . . . . .	148	148
Esta. Paul Fripp . . . . .	28	28	John H. Glover . . . . .	92	302
			Esta. Thomas Heyward . . . . .	147	147
			Henry J. Hartstene . . . . .	18	18
			James E. McPherson . . . . .	46	46
			Esta. Phillip Matthews . . . . .	18	18
			Mary P. Pope . . . . .	49	54
			Mrs. James Stoney . . . . .	17	17
			Esta. James Stoney . . . . .	196	196
			George M. Stoney . . . . .	112	112
			Thomas M. Smith . . . . .	28	28

## SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>St. Peter's Parish</i>			BERKELEY COUNTY		
Michael Brown.....	45	45	<i>Saint James Goose Creek</i>		
Esta. Sarah Brooks.....	7	7	Isaih Moses.....	35	35
Jane & Sisters Bourke.....	9	9	Est. Dr. Irving.....	81	81
Mary Ferguson.....	9	9	Isham Schuler.....	15	15
Esta. T. V. Gray.....	6	6	Rev'd. M. Pogson.....	40	40
Esta. Js. Hardee Senr.....	6	6	Berlingham Rudd.....	15	15
Esta. Willm. Hardee.....	9	9	Dr. John Wilson.....	133	133
Esta. Isaac Hardee Junr.....	16	16	Thomas Schriver.....	95	95
Mary Kelly.....	5	5	Mrs. Press Smith.....	70	70
Esta. Willm. Lawton.....	77	77	H. M. Smith.....	20	20
John Middleton.....	5	5	Est. Mrs. Nesbit.....	20	20
Mary Myers.....	5	5	Est. Wm. Platt.....	10	10
John D. Mongin.....	33	33	Walter Izard.....	105	105
Esta. John Patterson.....	6	6	M. Keckely.....	42	42
James P. Screven.....	62	62	P. & M. Lesesne.....	28	28
Archibald Smith.....	57	57	Est. E. Luton.....	20	20
Esta. Archd. Smith.....	36	36	Est. R. Mathews.....	80	80
Richd. & F. Williams.....	18	18	Est. W. Liston.....	106	106
Daniel E. Huger.....	200	200	Est. James Harvey.....	7	7
Esta. Willm. Heyward.....	87	87	Est. Hamilton Hart.....	10	10
Willm. Heyward Junr.....	11	11	Isaac Conner.....	18	18
William C. Daniels.....	116	116	Est. J. Dehay.....	43	43
<i>Prince Williams Parish</i>			J. Langstaff.....	20	20
Robert W. Barnwell.....	77	77	Henry Smith.....	65	65
Edward Barnwell.....	71	71	John Hanahan.....	7	7
Esta. Nathl. Barnwell.....	55	55	E. H. Edwards.....	25	25
Willm. H. Barnwell.....	18	18	Dr. E. Brailsford.....	2	2
Esta. John G. Barnwell.....	45	45	Joseph Manigault.....	12	12
Miss Charlotte Bull.....	40	40	George Chisohn (?).....	65	65
Lucius Cuthbert.....	34	34	Honorable Wm. Johnson.....	26	26
George Chisolm Junr.....	68	68	C. Winthrop.....	58	58
Martha Chaplin.....	42	42	John Parker.....	50	50
Stephen Elliott.....	22	22	C. K. Lesesne.....	13	13
Edgar Tripp.....	33	33	Mrs. J. Gadsden.....	58	58
John Guerard.....	4	4	T. H. Deas.....	45	45
Saml. R. Gillison.....	124	126	Est. Geo. Robertson.....	58	58
Thomas S. Gillison.....	69	69	C. F. Brown.....	27	27
Nathl. Heyward.....	15	15	F. L. Curtis.....	8	8
Isaac R. Jenkins.....	68	68	J. L. Glenn.....	18	18
John La'Roche.....	29	29	M. E. Logan.....	17	17
Esta. John Law.....	13	13	Dr. C. Dezel.....	32	32
Elvira McPherson.....	24	24	Charles Graves.....	62	62
Esta. John McLeod.....	24	24	Barnard E. Bee.....	48	48
Mrs. Matthews (of St. Andrews)	16	16	J. L. Postell.....	8	8
John Milne.....	37	37	<i>Saint Andrews</i>		
Samuel Reed.....	60	60	Samuel Prioleau.....	5	5
Mary B. Stuart.....	74	74	E. Bellinger.....	10	10
Henry M. Stuart.....	24	24	C. Williman.....	22	22
Middleton Stuart.....	57	57	William Bell.....	26	26
Willm. Smith (son James)...	18	18	James McDonald.....	48	48
Thomas Talbird.....	62	62	David D. Cohen.....	23	23
Esta. John R. Toomer.....	30	30	C. Williman.....	14	14
Esta. Henry Toomer.....	6	6	Edward Jones.....	10	10
Esta. Edwd. Neufville.....	26	26	Mordecai Cohen.....	27	27
			William Brisbane.....	35	35

## SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Saint Andrews—Cont.</i>			George A. Hazlehurst.....	27	27
Charles Drayton.....	33	33	John Johnson.....	7	7
Frederick Touchstone.....	13	13	Mary Lord.....	5	5
John Hume.....	23	23	Thomas Mitchell.....	22	22
Barnard E. Bee.....	19	19	<i>Christ Church</i>		
Henry O Hara.....	7	7	Richard Allen.....	6	6
William Cattell.....	38	38	Brandt.....	1	1
R. Lining.....	23	23	Bowman.....	9	9
S. L. Simons.....	69	69	A. H. McGillivray.....	4	4
J. J. Pringle.....	88	88	William Matthews.....	41	41
T. B. Seabrook.....	74	74	R. T. Morrison.....	40	40
T. H. Deas.....	46	46	Joseph Manigault.....	7	7
H. B. Crafts.....	42	42	William Pritchard.....	9	9
Joseph Cole.....	16	16	William Price.....	49	49
Elias Horry.....	43	43	Pickens.....	35	35
C. Hancell.....	25	25	William Smith.....	3	3
James O Hear.....	57	57	<i>St. James Santee</i>		
William Mathews.....	20	20	Theo. Gourdin Est.....	49	49
John Limbecker.....	8	8	William Hume.....	4	4
Jos. B. Rivers.....	28	28	John B. Lynch.....	64	64
Gilbert C. Geddes.....	10	10	William Lucas.....	44	44
Robt. J. Turnbull.....	42	42	Joseph Manigaulte.....	13	13
C. Staley.....	50	50	Saml. H. Mortimer.....	53	53
Joseph Bee.....	28	28	Fanny Pinckney.....	82	82
C. C. Smith.....	10	10	H. P. Rutledge.....	23	23
James Murray.....	7	7	James Shoolbread.....	6	6
Benjn. Fuller.....	78	78	C. J. Steedman.....	3	3
Thomas Wigfall.....	38	38	Philip Tidyman.....	4	4
Paul C. Grimball.....	48	48	<i>Judicial District of Geo. Town</i>		
James Magwood.....	39	39	F. M. Barnet.....	60	60
Joseph Seabrook.....	42	42	Elizabeth Cheesborough.....	6	6
Benjamin Roper.....	49	49	Mrs. Harel.....	28	28
J. S. Gibbes.....	38	38	Robert Lester.....	34	34
L. Browning.....	19	19	<i>City of Charleston</i>		
A. Middleton.....	153	153	<i>Ward No. 1</i>		
Andrew Milne.....	18	18	George Chisolm Junr.....	4	4
Benjamin Elliott.....	8	8	Robert Russell.....	7	7
<i>St. John's Berkley</i>			Minde Righton.....	8	8
Blacklock.....	6	6	Mary Ann Derritt.....	7	7
Wm. Blamyre.....	3	3	Sarah Wagner.....	4	4
James Ferguson.....	99	99	Bella Parker.....	37	37
Theo. Gourdin Est.....	4	4	Hannah Hussey.....	4	4
<i>Saint Stephen's</i>			Louisa Connolley.....	3	3
Stephen Herren.....	8	8	P. Weston.....	15	15
Ann Lehre.....	34	34	Katey Drayton.....	25	25
Francis Peyre Est.....	30	30	<i>Ward No. 2</i>		
William Sinkler.....	10	10	Charlotte Rose.....	12	12
<i>St. Thomas &amp; St. Dennis</i>			Clarissa Hasell.....	7	7
Thomas Bonneau.....	3	3	Susan Douglass.....	8	8
Wm. G. Brown.....	55	55	Herriott Ashe.....	4	4
Henry Cannady.....	11	11	Sukey Dupont.....	25	25
Catharine Edwards.....	73	73	Fanny Furman.....	15	15
George Elfe Est.....	12	12	Sarah Holmes.....	17	17
John Glenn.....	9	9			
John L. Geyer.....	12	12			



## SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Ward No. 2—Cont.</i>			Sylvia Irving.....	7	7
Sally Holmes.....	8	8	Sylvia Jones.....	9	9
Prince Bee.....	15	15	Fanny Boyd.....	4	4
Ann Jones.....	10	10	Juno Waller.....	31	31
Frances Prior.....	4	4	Flora Dawson.....	3	3
Jane Middleton.....	10	10	Phoebe Lee.....	4	4
Amaretta Cox.....	8	8	Betty Kennedy.....	10	10
Thomas & Henry Grimke...	6	6	Elizabeth Wood.....	14	14
Sifley & Mentzing.....	16	16	Philis Aiken.....	7	7
			C. Chitty.....	3	3
<i>Ward No. 3</i>			Phillis Fields.....	3	3
Grace Muggridge.....	13	13	John & Henry Horlbeck....	38	38
Beck Moett.....	10	10	Fanny Graham.....	5	5
Rose Dobson.....	9	9	Jane Wilson.....	6	6
Rose Wigfall.....	3	3	Sophia Moncrieffe.....	3	3
Mary Lewis.....	8	8	Jane Jones.....	5	5
Mary Ann Elfe.....	16	16	Hannah Mitchell.....	14	14
Mary Salvo.....	7	7	Maria Lopez.....	6	6
York Lesesue.....	13	13	Rachel Myers.....	10	10
Diana McCready.....	5	5	Peter Motta.....	9	9
Patrick Caldwell.....	15	15	Nelly Forrest.....	4	4
Catherine Brisson.....	6	6	Reuben Bell.....	6	6
Nancy Ashe.....	9	9	Nancy Deas.....	2	2
Patience Burns.....	59	59	Miley Wragg.....	6	6
Rose McCready.....	9	9	Diana Wagner.....	1	1
Hannah Cochran.....	5	5	Jane Campbell.....	4	4
Peggy Pinckney.....	5	5	Amelia Mathews.....	4	4
Bynah Toomer.....	3	3	Mary Oajer.....	8	8
Nelly Smith.....	10	10	Hetty Moses.....	5	5
Sally Black.....	11	11	Harriott Lewis.....	9	9
Rose Fraser.....	11	11	Nancy Hart.....	16	16
Mary Bull.....	10	10	Est. I Bellenger.....	12	12
Emma Bryan.....	5	5	Nancy Middleton.....	6	6
Lucy Smith.....	10	10	Emma Dumont.....	7	7
Jane Nicholson.....	3	3	Miley Harris.....	8	8
Eliza DeVillers.....	4	4	Amey Hurst.....	7	7
Matilda Parker.....	4	4	Phillis Elfe.....	9	9
Sarah Pritchard.....	7	7	Nancy Evans.....	6	6
Nancy Jenner (?).....	3	3	Nancy Bell.....	14	14
Sarah Legare.....	2	2	March Bennett.....	7	7
Rachel Dupre.....	2	2	Nancy North.....	6	6
Sylvia Bull.....	2	2	Joe Read.....	4	4
Cyrus Little.....	8	8	Aaron Green.....	13	13
Patty Olin.....	24	24	Paul Wilkie.....	11	11
Bella Moultrie.....	2	2	Peter Bennett.....	15	15
Bella Perry.....	6	6	Lewis Horry.....	4	4
Sylvie Birnie.....	7	7	Mary Wilson.....	3	3
Hagar Walker.....	12	12	Lucy Clarke.....	7	7
Dinah Smith.....	12	12			
Eliza Hence.....	7	7	<i>Charleston Neck</i>		
Sarah Keenan.....	10	10	Grace Mitchell.....	12	12
Mary Nervon.....	6	6	Nelly Butler.....	11	11
Thomas Gadsden.....	6	6	Betty Maxwell.....	8	8
			Richard Snow.....	8	8
<i>Ward No. 4</i>			Emma Yates.....	10	10
Beck Strap.....	24	24	Louisa Jones.....	13	13
Chloe Miller.....	14	14	Ellen Deseisseline.....	7	7
James Shepherd.....	3	3	Mary Michel.....	9	9

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Charleston Neck—Cont.</i>			Thomas Oliver.....	9	9
John M. Van Rhyn.....	14	14	Archey Lord.....	11	11
Chloe Perry.....	11	11	J. Payn's Garden.....	9	9
Jemmy Dawson.....	12	12	Daniel Blake.....	17	17
Thomas Cox.....	6	6	R. R. Gibbes.....	14	14
Chloe Michel.....	13	13	Thomas D. Condy.....	12	12
Henry Fogartie.....	6	6	George W. Cross.....	13	13
Charlotte Maverick.....	8	8	D. Dezel.....	12	12
Pussey Belser.....	7	7	C. Muckenfuss.....	11	11
Mary Discon.....	12	12	James L. Gibbes.....	13	13
Charlotte Simms.....	9	9	Jacob Martin.....	15	15
John Mordecai.....	11	11	W. Bailey.....	10	10
Prince Jacobs.....	4	4			
Phillis Forris.....	11	11	CHESTER COUNTY		
Cate Hernandez.....	11	11	B. Fetherston.....	2	2
James Washington.....	12	12			
Cate Hume.....	9	9	<i>Chesterfield</i>		
Willis Wilson.....	13	13	Hezekiah Hough.....	2	2
Maurice Harris.....	5	5	Peter Kelly.....	2	2
Polly Carson.....	6	6	Jno. K. McIver.....	1	1
Tisby Wright.....	8	8	Jos. H. Towns.....	3	3
Diana Geddes.....	10	10			
Sambo Robinson.....	4	4	COLLETON COUNTY		
L. McCall.....	7	7	<i>St. Bartholomews Parish</i>		
James Gadsdens (farm).....	14	14	Benjn. Bythewood.....	52	52
H. S. Waring ".....	3	3	Elizabeth Ulmer.....	7	7
Cole Cattell ".....	11	11	B. C. Fishburn.....	8	8
John Pratt's (farm).....	6	6	Sophia Skining.....	163	163
A. G. Rose ".....	10	10	William Walter.....	11	11
John Horlbeck (farm).....	21	21	Josiah Taylor.....	14	14
Jacob Dela Motta.....	4	4	L. P. Gough (Esta.).....	69	69
James Perry.....	11	11	Sophia Shepherd.....	54	54
William Sanders.....	12	12	F. Benjamin Hard.....	10	10
Stephen Elliott.....	13	13	Benja. B. Smith (Esta.).....	42	42
John Glen.....	7	7	John Trescott Est.....	48	48
John Magrath.....	11	11	Ann. A. Hutchinson.....	89	89
Thomas Cochran.....	5	5	Paul S. H. Lee.....	52	52
M. Faber.....	15	15	M. H. Neyle.....	77	77
Charles Carrier.....	8	8	Maurice Simmons.....	19	19
Loughton Smith.....	10	10	Philip Costell.....	36	36
H. C. Plover.....	23	23	Nathanl. G. Clary.....	69	69
Nicholas Cobia.....	25	25	M. E. Baynard.....	53	53
John Fraser.....	21	21	Mrs. McPherson.....	7	7
John Shoolbread.....	13	13	R. Thomas Smith.....	74	74
Joseph Johnson.....	6	6	Wm. Lowndes.....	65	65
Harry Edwards.....	6	6	Ann Pringle.....	59	59
James F. Edwards.....	9	9			
N. Heyward (2 places).....	106	106	<i>St. Paul's Parish</i>		
Benjamin Markley.....	10	10	Sophia Shepherd.....	2	2
Theodore Gaillard.....	11	11	Esta. Joseph A. Smith.....	54	54
Robert Gibbes.....	17	17	Peter T. Merchant.....	4	4
J. Lucas (Farm).....	5	5	John G. Schutt.....	81	81
Richard Yeadow.....	13	13	John B. Vaughan.....	48	48
William Lowndes.....	23	23	Wm. W. Ancrum.....	112	112
George Cox.....	26	26	Alex. England.....	82	82
Richard Cunningham.....	5	5	Wm. Fox.....	33	33
George Johnston.....	4	4	J. E. McPherson.....	51	52
Jos. Turpin.....	5	5	Sarah E. Waring.....	37	37

## SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>St. Paul's Parish—Cont.</i>			KERSHAW COUNTY		
W. G. Logan.....	23	23	H. Abbott Est.....	2	2
Wm. Washington Est.....	167	167	William Adamson.....	146	146
(ESta.) De Jongh.....	77	77	Jas. Cunningham.....	21	21
Roger Pinckney.....	49	49	John Chestnut Est.....	2	2
Wm. S. Price.....	21	21	R. L. Champion Est.....	2	3
Mary McLeod.....	26	26	Zach Canty Est.....	182	183
Joseph E. Jenkins.....	24	24	Sarah Canty.....	23	23
ESta. Jeremiah Miles.....	109	110	H. H. Dickinson Est.....	13	13
ESta. John Boyle.....	57	59	Harriet English.....	87	87
John V. Ashe.....	114	114	John Robertson.....	41	41
Benj'n Whaley.....	52	52	John Taylor.....	134	134
ESta. Benj'n Bailey.....	38	38			
Eliza Swinton.....	34	34	<i>Laurens County</i>		
Susan E. Smith.....	36	36	H. Norton.....	9	9
<i>St. George's Parish</i>			LEXINGTON COUNTY		
Thomas Gates.....	101	101	William Geiger.....	2	2
Elizabeth Poyas.....	36	36	Jacob Barrett.....	45	45
Morton A. Waring.....	21	21	H. B. Brickell.....	4	4
Mary S. Legare.....	42	42	Estate of J. D. Reese.....	20	20
William L. Smith.....	39	39	Wm. Clarkson.....	137	137
F. Vanderlippe.....	7	7	Estate of Joel Adams Senr..	104	104
(ESta.) F. Perry.....	30	30	Estate of Jno. Howell.....	74	74
John Johnson Jun;.....	20	20	Jos. A. Brevard.....	17	17
<i>St. John's Colleton</i>			Estate of Wm. Leadingham..	27	27
Christopher Jenkins.....	97	97	Estate of James Pearse.....	31	33
Andrew Milne.....	120	120	Estate of H. W. Adams.....	58	59
James Legare.....	49	49	Estate of Scott's.....	124	125
Thomas Legare.....	81	81	S. Green's Plantation.....	51	51
Est. Thomas Mathews.....	80	80			
B. D. Roper.....	71	71	<i>Columbia</i>		
Susannah Whitter.....	42	44	F. H. Elmore.....	3	3
Est. M. Jenkins.....	66	66	J. & W. McMillon.....	17	17
Est. Jenkins.....	125	125			
Est. Sheerman.....	21	21	<i>Marion County</i>		
E. M. Seabrook.....	52	52	Alston Robert.....	5	5
Est. R. Waistcoat.....	16	16			
T. B. Seabrook.....	52	52	MARLBORO COUNTY		
Trust Est. E. Bailey.....	28	28	John Dewet.....	53	53
Est. Ashe.....	61	61	Josiah J. Evans.....	80	80
James C. Meggett.....	27	27	John O'neal for Alexr. Mc-		
Mrs. E. La Roche.....	43	43	Iver.....	46	46
<i>Edgefield County</i>			Alexander Sparks.....	76	76
R. McDonald.....	3	3	Dixon Hestle for H. Marshall	31	31
Nancy Coleman.....	11	11	Alexander McIntosh.....	34	34
<i>Fairfield County</i>			Patty Jackson.....	2	2
James B. Pickett.....	15	15	Caleb Isgate for C. Mande-		
Robert Adams.....	40	40	ville.....	54	54
John Thomas.....	58	58	Francis McBryde.....	3	3
ESta. of Woodward by W.					
Strother.....	19	19	ORANGEBURGH COUNTY		
<i>Greenville County</i>			<i>St. Matthew's Parish</i>		
Thomas McCarroll.....	16	16	Adam Keitt Est.....	33	33
			John McCord Est.....	95	95
			John Murph Slaves in St.		
			Matthew's Parish.....	42	42



## SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>St. Matthews Parish—Cont.</i>			Plantation of Stephen O. Miller.....	87	88
Richard Singleton Slaves in St. Matthew's Parish Trueblew Plantation.....	204	204	Plantation Joseph Berod....	4	4
Mary A. Thompson Est.....	49	49	Plantation of James S. Deas..	155	155
Paul Warley Jr. Slaves Richmond St. Matthew's Parish.	67	67	Estate R. L. Champion.....	188	188
Catherine Raoul Slaves in St. Matthew's Parish Bellville.....	90	92	Estate John P. Richardson ..	70	71
			Estate John G. Davis.....	110	114
			Estate Gabriel W. Dingle....	20	24
			Plantation James B. Richardson Jr.....	59	60
			Plantation John McCann....	18	19
SPARTANBURG COUNTY			Plantation Samuel Boykin....	39	40
Rose Benson.....	1	1	Plantation James Taylor....	35	35
			Est. of Mathew S. Moore Jr..	60	62
<i>Sumter County</i>			Plantation of William Wattes	20	20
Estate John McFaddin.....	38	38	Estate of John Singleton....	310	315
Estate of Thomas McFaddin..	18	18	Estate of William R. Theus..	50	59
Estate of Eli McFaddin.....	73	73			
Estate Phillip Carolan.....	18	18	UNION COUNTY		
Plantation of Samuel and Samuel A. Mavinch.....	31	31	Mrs. Angelica Nott.....	58	58
Estate of Matthew S. Moore Sr.....	42	42	Richard Pickering for Col. Myers.....	121	122
Plantation R. Hunt.....	9	9	William Norris.....	3	3
Fedrick Miers Plantation....	18	18	Solomon Moore (overseer)...	43	44
Plantation of G. W. Barnes..	4	4			
Estate M. A. Murrel (?).....	27	27	WILLIAMSBURGH COUNTY		
Estate Huldy Nettles.....	20	20	Francis Cordes.....	87	87
Plantation of Charles D. Brown.....	82	82	Wm. Dollard Est.....	22	22
Plantation of Frank Cord....	72	72	Eliza Dollard.....	9	9
Estate John Tindale.....	12	12	Martha Gibson.....	2	2
Plantation of Thomas C. Richardson.....	30	30	Alexander Glass.....	18	18
Plantation of John Canty....	20	20	Robt. McCutchen.....	28	28
Estate of Epps.....	15	16	Est. Samuel Miller.....	5	5
Estate of Samuel Witherspoon	52	53	Est. Wm. Murrell.....	8	8
			Est. Samuel Nesmith.....	10	10
			William Tistall.....	17	17
			Est. R. L. Witherspoon.....	54	54

## TENNESSEE

BEDFORD COUNTY			William Hayden.....	3	3
Martha Goodwin.....	12	13	Est. of James Thomas.....	1	1
			Est. of Catharine Knox.....	4	4
CARROLL COUNTY			Heirs of Wm. Kemp.....	1	1
Henry Forest.....	5	5	Est. of Joel Lewis.....	1	1
			Charles J. Love.....	3	3
DAVIDSON COUNTY			John McNairy.....	4	4
Joseph Ewing.....	7	7	Est. of Edward Potts.....	4	4
Boyd McNairy.....	11	11	Isaac Sitler.....	1	1
Jas. Overton.....	23	23	Est. of Michael Stean.....	2	2
Alexr. Porter.....	29	29	George Wilson.....	1	1
Andrew Morrison.....	5	5			
			DICKSON COUNTY		
<i>Town of Nashville</i>			Montgomery Bell.....	7	7
Est. of F. Crockett.....	1	1			
Est. of James Edwards.....	4	4	FRANKLIN COUNTY		
Heirs of Lewis Faulkner ..	1	1	Dyer Moore's list of Negroes in this County.....	9	9
Est. of Absalum Hooper.....	2	2			

TENNESSEE—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<b>GILES COUNTY</b>			<b>SHELBY COUNTY</b>		
Willis Potress.....	11	11	P. Mahar Heirs.....	2	2
<b>HAYWOOD COUNTY</b>			Charles.....	1	1
Sam'l. Jordan.....	10	10	Isaac.....	7	7
<b>HUMPHREYS COUNTY</b>			A. H. Morelle.....	3	3
Daniel Mason.....	37	37	Heirs of D. Finney.....	4	4
<b>KNOX COUNTY</b>			<b>STEWART COUNTY</b>		
<i>Knoxville</i>			Sally Williams.....	28	29
Belinda Grainger.....	1	1	<b>SULLIVAN COUNTY</b>		
Thomas Crutchfield.....	5	5	James King.....	16	16
<b>LINCOLN COUNTY</b>			Richard Chester.....	1	1
Peter Bright.....	6	6	<b>TIPTON COUNTY</b>		
Carolina Burford.....	6	6	Jacob Miswanger.....	13	13
David Burford.....	4	4	William B. Pryor.....	5	5
<b>MAURY COUNTY</b>			<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY</b>		
Will Polk.....	96	97	Polly Love's estate.....	8	10
Gerrard T. Greenfield.....	46	46	<b>WILLIAMSON COUNTY</b>		
P. B. Degraftenreid.....	59	59	Henry Halfacre.....	15	15
<b>MONTGOMERY COUNTY</b>			Hezekiah Puryear.....	34	34
Joshua Elder.....	6	6	William H. Hilliard.....	6	6
William Garrett.....	5	5	Martin Adams.....	1	1
<b>RHEA COUNTY</b>			Estate of J. Branch.....	2	2
William Walker.....	5	5	J. D. Bennett for S. Parrish..	8	8
<b>ROBERTSON COUNTY</b>			Penelope Edney.....	5	5
Inage Whites Quarter.....	4	4	Abraham Dunway.....	23	23
Robert Wimberley.....	1	1	William McCutchan.....	5	5
Vincent Williams.....	5	5	Ransom Cates.....	5	5
Jessee Williams.....	15	15	Thomas Stacy.....	50	50
<b>RUTHERFORD COUNTY</b>			Loderick Beach.....	4	4
V. D. Cowen.....	14	14	Lewis W. Reves.....	1	1
Moses R. Buckhanon.....	1	1	William Johnson.....	2	2
Levi Alexander.....	6	6	Thomas Money.....	13	13
			William B. McClellan.....	4	4
			William G. Children.....	6	6
			William Maney.....	46	46
			Robert P. Curren.....	10	10
			William Read.....	3	3

## VIRGINIA

<b>ACCOMACK COUNTY</b>			Stephen Pitts.....	2	2
<i>Saint George's Parish</i>			Wm. H. West (Slaves on		
Peter Kellam.....	4	4	Farm).....	7	7
Sally Leatherberry.....	2	2	<b>ALBEMARLE COUNTY</b>		
Mathew Townsend.....	4	4	David Anderson (by Agt.)...	15	15
Michel P. Underhill.....	6	6	Colby Cowards (Estate)....	26	26
<i>Accomack Parish</i>			William Dickinsons (estate)..	2	2
Leah Bloxom.....	2	2	Thomas & Hopkins (Estate)..	2	2
George Bayne.....	4	4	Joseph Hawkins.....	3	3
Wm. Dickinson.....	3	3	Nancy Page's (Estate).....	4	4
Stephen Hickman.....	5	5	James Lyndsays (Estate)....	31	31
Maria Parramore.....	4	4	Charles Parrotts (Estate)....	7	7
Leah Parramore.....	5	5	Henry Rives (Estate).....	16	16

## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>ALBEMARLE COUNTY—Cont.</i>			Pricella Watts . . . . .	5	5
Robert Rives (by Agent) . . . . .	39	39	Fortune Dunn . . . . .	2	2
Charles A. Scotts (Estate) . . . . .	22	22	Dinah Spriggs . . . . .	2	2
Thomas Hopkins (Estate) . . . . .	2	2	Nancy Shepherd . . . . .	2	2
John Walters (Estate) . . . . .	3	3	Aunt Grace . . . . .	2	2
<i>Norfolk Parish</i>			Peggy Jennings . . . . .	5	5
Frank Hatton . . . . .	4	4	Venus Ruffin . . . . .	5	5
Mary Happer . . . . .	4	4	Julia Magagnas . . . . .	3	3
John Thompson . . . . .	3	3	Aunt Violet . . . . .	2	2
<i>Elizabeth River Parish</i>			Toney Hopkins . . . . .	2	2
Samuel Holt . . . . .	1	1	Charles Nickolson . . . . .	3	3
Samuel Johnson . . . . .	2	2	<i>Briggs Point</i>		
Raymond Jarvis . . . . .	3	3	Rose McCane . . . . .	4	4
<i>Portsmouth Parish</i>			Margeret White . . . . .	2	2
Holt Wilson . . . . .	13	13	<i>Bermuda Street</i>		
Benjamin Alford . . . . .	7	7	Bill Fortune . . . . .	3	3
Richard Blow . . . . .	11	11	Pricilla Shepherd . . . . .	1	1
<i>E. R. P.</i>			Kitty Bissell . . . . .	3	3
Horatio Moore . . . . .	1	1	Nic Johnson . . . . .	5	5
Joel Callis . . . . .	7	7	L. Claiborne . . . . .	4	4
<i>St. Brides Parish</i>			<i>Union Street and Vicinity</i>		
Caleb Wilson . . . . .	17	17	Peggy Selden . . . . .	2	2
Samuel Bartee . . . . .	19	19	Peggy Berry . . . . .	6	6
Nathaniel Wilson, Jr. . . . .	10	10	<i>Cumberland Street</i>		
Robert B. Butt . . . . .	32	32	James Baker . . . . .	8	8
George Newton . . . . .	19	19	Peggy Starke . . . . .	7	7
<i>St. B. P.</i>			Fanny Thorogood . . . . .	3	3
Jacob Keeling . . . . .	5	5	Patsey Phillips . . . . .	4	4
William Portlock . . . . .	2	2	Letty Byrd . . . . .	3	3
<i>Norfolk Boro</i>			Martha Eilbeck . . . . .	2	2
<i>Princess Anne Road</i>			Racheal Prescott . . . . .	3	3
Elisha C. White . . . . .	7	7	Rose Hansford . . . . .	8	8
Daniel Ash . . . . .	4	4	<i>Catherine Street &amp; Vicinity</i>		
John Jacobs . . . . .	2	2	Nelly Robertson . . . . .	6 (?)	6
<i>Church Street</i>			Racheal Armistead . . . . .	2 (?)	2
America Dawley . . . . .	2	2	Jack Whitfield . . . . .	7 (?)	11
Dr. T. Lawson . . . . .	2	2	Betsey Clarke . . . . .	1	1
John White . . . . .	5	5	Old Sarah Camp . . . . .	7	7
Peter Roberts . . . . .	2	2	Gabriel Robertson . . . . .	5	5
Sam Lawey . . . . .	2	2	Phillip Gorden . . . . .	2	2
Dick White . . . . .	4	4	Judy Boush . . . . .	11	11
Phillip Lee . . . . .	6	6	Jack Johnson . . . . .	3	3
George Carey . . . . .	3	3	Mary James . . . . .	3	3
Gabriel Talbot . . . . .	8	8	<i>Brewer Street</i>		
Maria Thorogood . . . . .	5 (?)	5	Peggy Walker . . . . .	3	3
Phillis Nimmo . . . . .	1	1	<i>Granby Street</i>		
Judy Carter . . . . .	1	1	Mary Baush . . . . .	7	7
Solomon Wilson . . . . .	2	2	Rose Bright . . . . .	3	3
Ellen Emmerson . . . . .	2	2	<i>Queen Street</i>		
			Nancy Green . . . . .	1	1



## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Queen Street—Cont.</i>			Bernard Booker.....	16	16
Elisha Cotton.....	4	4	Est. Jno. M. Walker.....	18	18
Kitty Waddey.....	3	3	Alexander Mundy.....	11	11
Tamer Currier.....	4	4			
<i>Smith Point</i>			AUGUSTA COUNTY		
Miss Armstead.....	4	4	Chapman Johnson.....	33	33
<i>Free Mason Street</i>			David W. Patterson.....	4	4
Mary Watts.....	4	4	John Watson.....	5	5
Rose Dunn.....	4	4	William Young.....	7	7
<i>Little Water Street</i>			BEDFORD COUNTY		
Peggy Wilson.....	2	2	Cabell & Leftwich.....	23	23
Frank Mercer.....	3	3	Mary Hurt.....	18	18
Stephen Jasper.....	2	2	Burr Garland.....	9	9
<i>Woodsides Lane and Wharf</i>			BRUNSWICK COUNTY		
Lydia Keeling.....	3	3	James Lewis (?) Junr.....	11	11
<i>Commerce Street</i>			David Meridith est.....	19	20
John Tunis.....	7	7	BUCKINGHAM COUNTY		
<i>Main Street</i>			Peter Stratton Jr.....	5	5
Miss Watson.....	2	2	Edward Booker.....	3	3
Harrison Almond.....	3	3	Rivers & White.....	13	13
Miss P. Proby.....	5	5	John C. Page.....	33	33
T. Nixon.....	2	2	Seymour Holman.....	3	3
AMELIA COUNTY			Dillis' Company.....	4	4
Catherine P. H. Jones.....	22	22	Est. Joseph Eades.....	14	14
Est. George Jones.....	40	40	Est. Jas. Staton.....	8	8
George L. Scott.....	9	9	Molley Hughes (?).....	5	5
Frances B. Epes.....	21	21	Est. Thos. Wingfield.....	7	7
Est. Frances Jones.....	27	27	John Dunlap.....	6	6
Samuel Scott.....	24	24	CABELL COUNTY		
Est. Christian Gilliam.....	50	50	John Allison.....	4	4
Anderson F. Clay.....	3	3	CAMPBELL COUNTY		
John C. Hill.....	7	7	Colin Buckner.....	57	57
Est. John S. Hardaway.....	24	24	Mary Brown.....	5	5
Ben. S. Meade.....	2	2	William Daniel (Judge).....	14	14
AMHERST COUNTY			Augustine Leftwich.....	36	36
Est. Ambrose Tomlinson....	9	9	George K. Lamberth.....	5	5
Est. Preston H. Garland....	9	9	William McKinney.....	36	36
Seth Woodroof.....	7	7	David G. Murrell.....	4	4
Philip St. George Ambler....	47	47	James B. Risque.....	5	5
William Morgan.....	67	67	Wiatt Pettyjohn.....	7	7
Francis Coleman.....	14	14	John M. Warwick.....	4	4
Shelton Wright.....	6	6	Lynchburg		
Archibald Robertson.....	51	51	William J. Isbill.....	3	3
Claibourne W. Gooch.....	13	13	CAROLINE COUNTY		
Timothy Fletcher.....	4	4	Ann Baylor.....	30	30
Jno. Wilson.....	12	12	George W. Gatewood.....	8	8
Nathaniel Floyd (?).....	4 (?)		John Martin.....	1	1
William Owens.....	5	5	William Puller.....	16	16
Henry Langhorne.....	3	3	Edwin Upshaw.....	8	8
Mary Brown.....	12	12			

## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<b>CHARLES CITY COUNTY</b>			John F. May.....	9	9
John P. Burton.....	23	23	Edward Watkins.....	62	62
Susan Oglesby.....	7	7			
John Colgin.....	11	11	<i>Petersburg</i>		
<b>CHARLOTTE COUNTY</b>			Thos. Jones.....	2	2
Est. Archer Hatchett.....	24	24	Upper Appomattox C.....	5	5
James Bruce (L. P. C.).....	88	88	Richard Sturdivant.....	8	8
Est. William Barksdale.....	9	9	Patsey Green.....	2	2
<b>CHESTERFIELD COUNTY</b>			Eliza Pegram's Estate.....	7	8
Ruben Raglin.....	6	6	Daniel Starke.....	2	2
Bevely Randolph.....	9	9	William E. Borseau.....	2	2
Thomas P. Hare.....	5	5	Mary Harrison.....	2	2
William Corling.....	10	10	Edward Archer.....	5	5
Eady Jackson.....	4	4	Wilson C. Stith.....	1	1
Richard C. Gillum.....	2	2	Henry Harrison.....	3	3
Estate James Bray.....	24	24	James Dunlop.....	3	3
John Clarke.....	25	25	James Prentis.....	2	2
Javes Watkins.....	2	2	Street Commissioners.....	3	5
Robert B. Wells.....	13	13			
Elizabeth Voden.....	5	5	<b>ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY</b>		
<b>CULPEPER COUNTY</b>			<i>Old Point</i>		
Jas. Payne, Quarter.....	7	7	John Ruffin.....	1	1
John P. Kelly's (quarter at mill).....	35	41	Caty Thomas.....	4	4
William Morton's (Estate)...	25	25	Rose Russell.....	3	3
William Mitchell Jr. (Estate)...	6	6	Lucy Stepney.....	3	3
William Smith (Estate Madison Line).....	9	9	Mariah Hamm (?).....	3	3
Rd. Norris (Estate).....	54	54			
Geo. Buckner's (Estate).....	20	21	<b>ESSEX COUNTY</b>		
Newmans Allen's (Estate)...	15	15	Livingston Murcoe's Estate..	1	2
Thos. Shirley's (Estate).....	13	13	John S. Spindle.....	16	16
Henry Barnes (Est.).....	13	17			
J. Harris (Estate).....	8	8	<b>FAIRFAX COUNTY</b>		
Jerry Pannel (Estate).....	12	12	Lucinda Carter.....	5	5
G. Walls (Estate).....	8	8	Thomas Ingraham.....	2	2
Wm. Gibson's (Estate).....	19	19	Bernard Hooe.....	4	4
Wm. Nerron's (estate).....	6	6	Thomas Triplett.....	13	13
Wm. Cook's (estate).....	7	7	Robert Hunter.....	25	25
<b>CUMBERLAND COUNTY</b>			William Bruen.....	5	5
Wm. Frayser, Jr. agent (the same) for Martha B. Eppes	24	24	Alexander Moore.....	1	1
Benj. Hobson.....	12	12	James McDaniel.....	14	14
Benj. Hatcher.....	45	45	Nehemiah Davis.....	7	7
Wm. McLaurine.....	5	5			
Est. Judy Randolph.....	18	21	<b>FAUQUIER COUNTY</b>		
<b>DINWIDDIE COUNTY</b>			J. Gill, Overseer for Foote...	6	6
William B. Hamblin.....	18	18	Bednigo (Foreman French's Quarter).....	17	17
Daniel Southall.....	2	2	Jas. Carr (overseer for Horner).....	25	29
Eliza Goodwyn.....	40	40	William Shenher's Quarter..	21	21
William Haxall.....	12	12	Lewis Lumpkin (Overseer Martin).....	21	21
John Grammar.....	15	15	John Waldens (quarter).....	11	11
Michael Roper.....	2	2	J. Marshalls (Quarter).....	22	22
			Thomas Hillery (overseer for Marshall).....	21	21
			Mrs. Thompson, Negroes in Warrenton.....	6	6

## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<b>FAQUIER COUNTY—Cont.</b>			<b>GREENBRIAR COUNTY</b>		
Joseph Hudnell (overseer for Shenher).....	11	12	Andrew Alexander.....	2	2
Aaron Bise (Quarter).....	2	2	<b>GREENSVILLE COUNTY</b>		
G. B. Hitch (overseer for Dixon's estate).....	125	125	Benjamin Williamson's Quarter.....	4	4
Dr. T. T. Withers (quarter) ..	27	27	Richard B. Grigg's Quarter..	8	16
William Anderson.....	2	2	David B. Mason's quarter ..	34	39
William Waters (farm).....	6	6	Negro Esther Without owner or home.....	1	1
Mrs. Wallace (farm).....	3	3	Negroes Ben & Tener without owner.....	2	2
William Homers (Farm).....	18	18	James Blank's Estate.....	16	20
Nathaniel Mocrae U. S. A...	6	6	John Ivey's Quarter.....	4	4
Catharine Ramsey.....	6	6	John A. Person's Quarter.....	3	4
<b>FLUVANNA COUNTY</b>			Green Turner's Estate.....	8	8
Strange & Jones.....	2	2	<b>HALIFAX COUNTY</b>		
Franklin Trice's Quarter.....	17	17	Thomas Anderson.....	3	3
Wm. A. Baker (of Hanover) ..	5	5	Isaac Coles Est.....	61	61
John Carter of Henrico & John Carter, his son.....	1	1	William Dews.....	5	5
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY</b>			Mack Delany.....	3	3
William A. Burwell Est.....	101	101	William Elam.....	14	14
Jessee Hackwood Est.....	8	8	Robert Easley.....	8	8
Booker Preston.....	22	22	Joseph Friend.....	11	11
<b>FREDERICK COUNTY</b>			Robert Harriston.....	15	15
<i>Eastern District</i>			Edmund Irby's Est.....	40	40
George Hall.....	2	2	Thomas Munford.....	5	5
Thomas F. Nelson.....	23	23	William Moseley.....	13	13
John E. Page Exr.....	31	31	Samuel Pannell.....	47	47
John Webb.....	5	5	Samuel Ragland Est.....	4	4
<i>Western District</i>			John Randolph.....	24	24
Joseph Pennybaker.....	1	1	Henry Theriatt.....	16	16
Elizabeth Green.....	6	6	James W. Thomas.....	12	12
John Jordan.....	1	1	Paul Venable.....	23	23
George W. Keger.....	1	1	James Vaughan.....	14	14
Clarissa Larve.....	1	1	William M. Watkins.....	23	23
<b>GLOUCESTER COUNTY</b>			Abram W. Wimbish.....	34	34
Thomas R. Corr.....	6	6	Rawley White.....	5	5
Thomas Roane.....	1	1	Stephen Worsham.....	2	2
<b>GOOCHLAND COUNTY</b>			Susan Younger's Est.....	2	2
Robert R. Watkins.....	6	6	Rodger Adkisson's Est.....	13	13
Zackariah McGinder.....	3	3	William Baird.....	18	18
Hezekiah Henley.....	2	2	Elizabeth Bull.....	5	5
Joseph Woodson.....	2	2	Alexr. Cunningham.....	34	34
Jack Cox.....	4	4	Clemt. Carrington.....	62	62
William Mountjory.....	9	9	Humbreston Skipwith.....	87	87
William Shelton.....	1	1	<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY</b>		
Wesley Wright.....	3	3	Nancy Armstrong.....	2	2
Thomas Drumwright (?).....	2	2	Samuel Kercheval.....	3	3
Thomas Bolling.....	30	30	Agnes Morrison.....	5	5
Overton B. Pettitt.....	42	42	Simon Taylor.....	10	10
Margaret Richardson.....	6	6	John Wright.....	9	9
William Crawford.....	7	7	<b>HANOVER COUNTY</b>		
			James Lyons.....	17	17



## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<b>HANOVER COUNTY—Cont.</b>			Mann Satterwhite.....	2	2
Garland Thompson (Richmond).....	2	2	John H. Ustace.....	2	2
Lucy Berkeley.....	3	3	Josiah B. Abbott.....	2	2
William S. Wights (est.)....	4	4	Jesse H. Turner.....	3	3
Sarah H. Vest.....	5	5	Edwin Porter.....	6	6
Spotswood Mosby (Rich.)...	1	1	David Barclay.....	3	3
<b>HENRICO COUNTY</b>			William Moncure.....	2	2
Cambridge a Slave, the property of Jesse Williams—2..	2	2	William Goodnow.....	4	4
Elizabeth Blaky (of Richmond).....	6	6	David Barclay.....	3	3
Cole Muse.....	3	3	Sarah Brooke (William Young, agent).....	4	4
Archibald Blair (Richmond)	2	2	<i>City of Richmond</i>		
Richard C. Wortham (Richmond).....	1	1	<i>Monroe Ward</i>		
Adam Craig's Estate.....	7	7	Dr. Charles Abrams.....	1	1
Benjamin Mann.....	3	3	Benjamin Ames.....	4	4
Doct. Taylor (Chesterfield)..	1	1	Henry Anderson.....	2	2
Richard Denny.....	1	1	Richard Anderson.....	3	3
Byrd George.....	24	24	David J. Burr & Co.....	8	8
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Young for Miss Williams.....	2	2	Nathaniel Bailey.....	1	1
Selina Brooke (Richmond)...	4	4	Mary Blair.....	5	5
James Bosher (of Richmond)	5	5	Mr. Broadus.....	1	1
Benjamin Mosly's est.....	2	4	John Bosher.....	4	4
John Goddin.....	8	8	Dr. Bohannon.....	1	1
Frederick Jude.....	4	4	John Burton.....	1	1
William D. Wrenn.....	6	6	David Barclay.....	1	1
William Price.....	17	17	Campbell Blades.....	1	1
John Burton's Estate.....	2	2	George M. Branch.....	1	1
French & Jordan.....	12	12	Thos. B. Bigger.....	1	1
Archibald Blair (Richmond).	9	9	I. J. Cohen.....	4	4
Thomas Ritchie (of Do.)....	5	5	Dr. Clark.....	6	6
Norman Norton.....	7	7	Cunningham & Anderson...	2	2
Richard Edwards (of Richmond).....	3	3	Samuel Dunn.....	9	9
Godfrey Walder (of Do.)....	2	2	Margaret Diges.....	4	4
John Mosley.....	9	9	Davenport's Estate.....	3	3
Judith Nelson.....	3	3	Mrs. Dugar.....	1	1
Edmund B. Granger.....	5	5	Samuel Coe.....	1	1
Bowler Cocke's Estate.....	5	6	John Enders.....	1	1
John Fraser.....	2	2	George D. Fisher.....	1	1
William B. Jennings Mgr. for Geo. Cox.....	43	44	Francis Foster.....	1	1
Mary Sharp (of Norfolk)....	5	5	Mrs. Fleisher's estate....	5	5
William G. Keesee.....	7	7	Tom Fox.....	1	1
Nelson Cary.....	20	20	John Fisher.....	1	1
Harriett Thompson.....	2	2	Temple Qwathmey.....	5	5
Smith & Gordon's Coal pits.	35	35	Goode's estate.....	2	2
Johnson Eubank.....	3	3	Susan Hatcher.....	4	4
Maurice Primrose.....	7	7	Thomas Hooper.....	2	2
George M. Carrington.....	4	4	Daniel Hatcher.....	4	4
William F. Micse.....	2	2	John Heron.....	3	3
Andrew Sweeny.....	7	7	Margaret Hylton.....	4	4
John Robinson.....	5	5	M. W. Hancock.....	1	1
Peter V. Daniel.....	5	5	Jinny Hill.....	1	1
			Walter Jones.....	1	1
			Taylor Jackson.....	2	2
			William Johnson.....	4	4
			Richard Loving.....	1	1
			Joseph Leake.....	6	6
			Dr. Benjn. Lewis.....	1	1

## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>City of Richmond Monroe Ward—Cont.</i>			J. J. Cohen.....	1	1
Benjamin Mosby's estate....	3	3	John G. Crouch.....	4	4
Joe Morris.....	1	1	Carey, Nelson & Co.....	5	5
Miller & Sampson.....	10	10	Davenport & Allen.....	2	2
Samuel S. Myers & Co.....	82	82	Mrs. Dudley.....	1	1
Logan McCoul.....	1	1	William Finney.....	1	1
Charles McMurdo.....	1	1	James Gentry.....	3	3
Thomas Owen.....	1	1	Wm. & Wm. Galt, Jr.....	1	1
Fisher & Price.....	6	6	Gray & Pankey.....	1	1
William Poe.....	1	1	Robert R. Glenn.....	3	3
Lucy Price.....	3	3	Richd. C. Gilliam.....	55	55
Ferral Price.....	1	1	Anthony J. Gouvea.....	14	14
Thomas Priddy.....	1	1	Jack Harris.....	1	1
Charles Poke.....	2	2	James Harrison.....	2	2
Reeves Price.....	4	4	Holt & Ross.....	1	1
George Picket.....	2	2	P. Houston.....	1	1
David Ross.....	1	1	Hutchison & Kerr.....	36	36
Wm. H. Richardson.....	4	4	Carey Harris.....	2	2
Peyton Randolph's estate...	2	2	A. Hughes.....	1	1
Sally Smith.....	3	3	Mary Hart.....	1	1
John Shepard.....	2	2	Thomas T. Johnson.....	1	1
Mr. Sutton.....	1	1	Susan Kimbrough.....	3	3
Charles Smith.....	1	1	Alfred King.....	1	1
A. Saunders.....	2	2	Lewis's estate.....	1	1
Edmund Tompkins.....	7	7	James McDildoe.....	3	3
Jaquelin Taylor.....	1	1	Garland H. Mitchell.....	1	1
Christian Turner.....	5	5	Samuel Murray.....	1	1
Frederick Woodson.....	2	2	John McCage.....	3	3
William Wickham.....	1	1	Wilson Morris.....	1	1
Mosby Woodson.....	2	2	Reuben Moss.....	1	1
Lewis Wingfield.....	1	1	Mosby & Young.....	24	25
Mrs. Winfree.....	3	3	George Mastin.....	1	1
Thomas Woodson.....	1	1	Catharine McCall's estate...	4	4
Richard C. Wortham.....	1	1	William Nekervis.....	1	1
Letty Wingfield.....	5	5	Otis, Dunlop & Co.....	8	8
Joseph Watkins.....	1	1	William F. Pendleton.....	4	4
James Yarrington.....	1	1	A. Petticolas & Co.....	1	1
<i>Madison Ward</i>			Samuel Putney.....	5	5
Thomas Atkinson.....	1	1	Beverly Randolph.....	3	3
John Allen, jr.....	15	15	Wilton Randolph's estate...	2	2
Doctor Archer.....	3	3	Ralston & Pleasants.....	1	1
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Anderson & Co.....	53	53	Thomas Rutherford.....	1	1
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Anderson.....	1	1	William J. Robertson.....	3	3
John Allan.....	1	1	James Scott.....	1	1
John Armistead.....	1	1	Thomas Smith.....	5	5
Col. Lawson Burfoot.....	8	8	Andrew Sweeny.....	4	4
Gurdon H. Bacchus.....	1	1	Joseph Selden.....	6	6
Binford, Brooks & Co.....	1	1	Beverly Skipwith.....	3	3
John Binford.....	1	1	George E. Tiffin.....	1	1
William Barret.....	15	15	Jefferson E. Trice.....	1	1
Nath. Bowe's (decd.) estate..	4	4	Philip M. Tabb.....	5	5
John Barr.....	3	3	Archibald Thomas.....	3	3
James Brandon.....	4	4	Susan Turner.....	1	1
Dr. James Blair.....	4	4	Patsy Underwood.....	1	1
Leonard Cooly.....	7	7	Daniel Warwick.....	1	1
George P. Crump.....	3	3	William Wickham (Hanover)..	2	2
			James H. Walthall.....	46	46
			William Young.....	1	1

## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Jefferson Ward</i>			Martimer Roper.....	3	3
Mark Anthony.....	1	1	Lewis Rogers.....	2	2
Thomas Adkins.....	71	71	James Ratliffe.....	1	1
John Anderson.....	1	1	Benjm. Stetson.....	3	3
Robert Anderson.....	1	1	James Scott.....	1	1
Catherine E. Adams.....	4	4	Andrew Smith.....	3	3
Carter Braxton's estate.....	4	4	Smith & Johnson.....	1	1
William R. Butler.....	10	10	Patrick Slaughter.....	1	1
Baldwin, Ives & Co.....	1	1	Thomas Smith.....	2	2
Joseph Bohannon.....	2	2	Charlotte Saunders.....	2	2
John W. Beers.....	5	5	Geo. Semple's estate.....	2	2
Moses Branch.....	2	2	William Shepperson.....	4	4
Thomas Berry.....	1	1	Martha Sansum.....	1	1
John Burton.....	4	4	Thomas Turner.....	1	1
Dr. James Blair.....	1	1	Ira Ticknor.....	5	5
William & Thomas Burton..	8	9	John Van-Lew & Co.....	1	1
Elizabeth Blackwood.....	4	4	Thomas West.....	5	5
David Barclay.....	74	74	Keziah Wilkerson.....	2	2
Geo. Booker, Agt. of Dock			Alfred Wherry.....	40	40
Company.....	2	2	Whitlock & Wicker.....	2	3
Stephen Cowley.....	7	7	Robert Williamson.....	3	3
J. Crane.....	1	1	William Wickham.....	5	5
Rev'd. Mr. Charlton.....	2	2	Henry Wade.....	1	1
Henry L. Carter.....	3	3	William Wren, g'rdn. of Jas.		
John Clarke.....	3	3	Price.....	5	5
John L. Carter.....	2	2	Charles Wills.....	3	3
John Clarke, (Charles City)..	3	3			
Philip Claiborne.....	1	1	HENRY COUNTY		
Thomas Davidson.....	2	2	Harden Hairston (non-res.)..	7	7
Robert Davis.....	3	3	John A. Hairston (non-res.)..	7	7
John Epperson.....	1	1	Samuel Hairston (non-res.)..	50	50
Mourning Foster.....	5	5	Lucinda Redd (non-res.)....	52	52
Simon Frayser.....	1	1			
Franklin & Hardgrove.....	32	32	ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY		
Edward Farrar.....	2	2	Albert Moody Inf't.....	1	1
Benjm. Green.....	3	3	Robert Lawrence of Nod (?)..	3	3
S. C. Golden.....	2	2	Penelope Pitt.....	6	6
Joshua Goode.....	16	16	Sally Powell of Nansd.....	2	2
William Goodnow.....	1	1	John Urquhart, sr.....	2	2
Mr. Hayes.....	5	5	Silas Summerel So. (?).....	6	6
E. & A. Hubbard.....	1	1	Christopher Reynolds Nd....	2	2
Nancy Horn.....	1	1	Copha Wilkins Est.....	1	1
John King.....	4	4	William Goodwin Est.....	3	3
Thomas Lewis.....	2	2	Andrew Woodleys Est.....	20	20
James Ligons.....	1	1	Matt. Wills Est.....	1	1
William Meriam.....	1	1	Richard H. Cocke (Surry)...	2	2
Joseph H. Mayo.....	1	1	William D. Henly.....	2	2
Mordecai Marx.....	1	1	George J. Byrd of No.....	3	3
Benjm. Mosby's estate.....	4	4	Nancy Vellines.....	1	1
John Otway Mosby.....	1	1	William White's Est.....	2	2
John Marshall.....	1	1	Louisa Pierce of Surry.....	9	9
John Myers.....	4	4	John Riley of Nor.....	4	4
Sarah Montague.....	2	2	Thomas & Stringfield.....	2	2
Frances Nelson.....	1	1	John B. Levy of Nor.....	5	5
William Palmer.....	4	4			
Thomas Pulling.....	1	1	JAMES CITY COUNTY		
Thomas Priddy.....	2	2	Newsum & Layalls Est.....	5	5
Fleming Roper.....	2	2	Thomas Coleman.....	33	33



## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<b>JAMES CITY COUNTY—Cont.</b>			Estate of James Corben.....	35	35
Thomas G. Peachy.....	4	4	<b>KING WILLIAM COUNTY</b>		
Mary Ann Peachy.....	13	13	John C. Tunstall's (slaves) ..	8	8
Jane Cary's Est.....	4	4	Stirling Lipscomb (overseer) ..	34	42
Thomas Lands.....	7	7	Alexander King's (slaves).....	7	7
Geo. W. P. Custer by W <sup>m</sup> . Bromley his Stew <sup>d</sup> .....	101	110	Joseph H. Travis' (slaves)....		
<b>JEFFERSON COUNTY</b>			Charles Johnson and overseer	29	33
John Briscoe.....	7	7	Sarah R. Richardson and overseer.....	13	21
William Brown.....	9	9	George W. P. Custis by		
Henry Hanes.....	4	4	Thomas B. Martin.....	54	55
Jacob Hanes.....	6	6	William P. Taylor by Peter Campbell.....	52	57
Mary Manning.....	24	24	Judith B. Hill and overseer..	25	29
Elizabeth Pendleton.....	1	1	Catherine Richerson and overseer.....	1	10
James L. Ransom.....	5	5	Thomas Hill and overseer..	14	18
William Robinson.....	7	7	Christopher Johnson and overseers.....	96	109
Susan B. Taylor.....	28	28	Isaac Quarles and overseer..	16	31
Alexander War.....	6	6	Robert Hill by Nath'l Aeree..	15	17
<b>KING AND QUEEN COUNTY</b>			Thomas Carter and overseer..	114	120
Ro: B. Semple.....	31	31	John W. Tomlin by Little- berry Taylor.....	47	48
William Pollard.....	7	7	Jacquelin A. Berkley by		
Henry Lumpkin, Jr.....	2	2	Temple Moore.....	32	33
Dianna Lumpkin.....	11	11	Lewis Berkley by Chas. Dod- son.....	57	62
Carter B. Fogg.....	14	14	John W. Homes by Richard S. Pruett.....	31	33
Mary Haws.....	18	18	Thomas C. Nelson and over- seer.....	96	106
Mary Garnett.....	2	2	George N. Powill and over- seer.....	16	25
Philip Brooks (overseer for John Jones).....	6	6	Ann E. Vass and overseer....	29	33
Tho. L. Fauntleroy.....	19	19	Mary Munday and overseer..	42	45
Peter Clayton (overseer for Tho. Walker).....	8	8	Charles L. Hincer and overseer.....	15	18
John W. Watkins (overseer for J. Garnett's sepr. (?)..	12	12	Geo. W. Bassett by John W. Street.....	47	52
Kauffman Gresham.....	1	1	Philip Sylett and overseer...	78	86
Holland Godwins Gdm. who is Richard Godwin.....	3	3	<b>LANCASTER COUNTY</b>		
Harriot Brumley.....	4	4	Baldwin Smith.....	1	1
Tho. Edwards (overseer for Jacob D. Walkers sepr. (?)..	19	19	<b>LOUDOUN COUNTY</b>		
Tho. Jones.....	12	12	<i>Leesburg</i>		
John Richards, Senr.....	4	4	David Carr's Slaves.....	2	2
Monitre D. Spencer Adm. D. Diggs.....	4	4	James Harris.....	2	2
Ro. B. Boyds Gdm.....	23	23	On Josiah Murray's planta- tion.....	3	3
Tho. Edwards (overseer for Peter T. Pollard).....	14	14	<b>LOUISA COUNTY</b>		
Henry Fleming (overseer for Tho. Smith ex or (?).....	72	72	Joseph Shelton of Goochland..	31	31
James C. Roy.....	15	15	John Waldrope (Henrico)?..	6	6
Jas. R. Irson (overseer for Thomas Collins).....	11	12	<b>LUNENBURG COUNTY</b>		
<b>KING GEORGE COUNTY</b>			Richard Puryear.....	5	5
Est. Geo. Turner, Decd.....	38	38			
Est. Wm. Bernard, Jr. Decd..	37	37			
John C. Brown's Estate.....	4	4			

VIRGINIA—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<b>MADISON COUNTY</b>			Lewis Smith (by Zach. Shackeford, overseer).....	14	15
John Kobler.....	7	7	Conrad Webb (overseer).....	96	100
(?) John Maggert.....	2	2			
Joseph Clark.....	30	30	<b>NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY</b>		
<b>MASON COUNTY</b>			Jno. Bailey.....	7	7
William Curley.....	2	2	William Forrester.....	2	2
Thomas Kilgore.....	4	4	Mary Gordon.....	4	4
<b>MECKLENBURG COUNTY</b>			Mary Kirkham.....	8	8
Robert Jones Qut.....	35	35	James Bell.....	4	4
Patrick Hamilton.....	15	15	<i>Shepherdstown</i>		
Francis Hicks.....	3	3	Catharine Devonshire.....	3	3
Robert D. Wilson qut.....	11	11	Nancy Swearengen.....	1	1
Alexander Field.....	102	102	Limer Swearengen.....	2	2
<b>MIDDLESEX COUNTY</b>			<i>Charles Town</i>		
Thomas F. Spencer.....	9	9	William Robinson.....	5	5
Almond Atkinson.....	1	1	Wm. & Jas. Kelly.....	17	17
Carter Braxton.....	1	1	Robert Latham.....	4	4
Jane Crittenden.....	1	1	Thos. H. Lansdell.....	2	2
William Jessee.....	1	1	Benjamin Lamkin.....	1	1
<b>MONROE COUNTY</b>			Samuel Leland.....	2	2
<i>Town of Union</i>			John Middleton.....	21	21
Alexander & Co.....	3	3	Richard Payne.....	4	4
<b>MONTGOMERY COUNTY</b>			William D. Robinson.....	16	16
Thomas Helms.....	3	3	John S. Tapscott.....	1	1
<b>MORGAN COUNTY</b>			Ann Thompson.....	9	9
Cunrad Claycomb.....	8	8	<b>NOTTOWAY COUNTY</b>		
Joseph Kenny.....	5	5	Est. Robt. Dickerson.....	16	16
<b>NANSEMOND COUNTY</b>			James H. Fitzgerald.....	70	70
Mills Riddicks quarter.....	76	78	John H. Dupuy.....	9	9
T. Smelley's quarter.....	3	3	Est. Peter Jones.....	7	7
William S. Riddicks (quarter)	25	25	Sarah Robertson.....	14	14
Jacob Keelings (quarter)....	58	58	John T. Lee.....	14	14
Abram Brinkleys (quarter)...	3	3	David G. Williams.....	25	25
Dempsey Jones (quarter)....	12	13	Est. William Daswell.....	16	16
Ro. B. Young's Quarter.....	15	16	<b>ORANGE COUNTY</b>		
Abram Riddicks (quarter)....	8	9	William Porter.....	11	11
<b>NELSON COUNTY</b>			Benjamin Porter.....	23	23
John Farrar.....	12	12	<b>PATRICK COUNTY</b>		
John Horsley.....	36	36	Arch <sup>s</sup> . Hylton (non-resident)	3	3
Richard Stevens.....	6	6	<b>PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY</b>		
Est. John M. Shelton.....	12	12	P. Harston's Plantation.....	16	16
<b>NEW KENT COUNTY</b>			Abram Lydnor Deed.....	40	40
Jno. M. Delcampo (by Ro. M. Crump his overseer).....	15	15	Thos. Stamps (H. F.).....	15	15
Francis Jordan (by Edw. Watkins).....	83	88	Robt. Lewis' Estate.....	3	3
Hopewell Parsons' est. (by W <sup>m</sup> . Lockel, overseer).....	9	10	<b>POWHATAN COUNTY</b>		
			Joseph Jenkins.....	6	6
			Edwd. Cox.....	23	23
			William Eggleston.....	1	1
			Edwd. C. Mosby.....	5	5
			Est. Saml. Swann.....	3	3

## VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY			Thomas.....	3	3
Nathl. E. Venable & Co.....	20	20	ROCKINGHAM COUNTY		
Philip Watkins, estate.....	27	27	Daniel Utz.....	8	8
Ditto as Guardian for Mary R. Watson.....	5	5	SHENANDOAH COUNTY		
Thomas L. Jones (Buckingham).....	2	2	Woodstock		
Collin Stokes (Lunenburg)...	29	29	Suckey Kitchen.....	2	2
William Doswells estate.....	8	8	1st Batts. of 13 & 97 Regmts. Shenandoah		
Josiah LeGrand estate.....	7	7	Polly Allen.....	3	3
Simon Wooldridge estate.....	7	7	Moses Buck.....	2	2
Joel W. Flood (Buckingham)	14	14	Henry Hopewell.....	6	6
Daniel Bagby (Buckingham)...	5	5	2nd B 13 Rt.		
John Morriss (Buckingham)...	9	9	John Beale.....	4	4
Thomas Archer Fowlkes (Lunenburg).....	17	18	SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY		
Henry Brazeal (Amelia).....	17	18	Blows Mill.....	8	8
PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY			Nancy Miller.....	19	19
Erasmus Roper.....	2	2	SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY		
James B. Kendall.....	8	8	John Cobler (estate).....	9	9
Thomas Lee.....	5	5	Fielding Lucas (estate).....	12	13
Robert Gilliam Jr.....	7	7	Thos. Proctor (estate).....	5	5
Petersburg			Sup't at Mr. E. Taylor's farm	34	34
John V. Wilcox.....	23	23	William Storke.....	6	6
Alden B. Spooner.....	5	5	James H. Fitzgerald (estate)...	9	9
Thomas D. Watson.....	3	3	Fredericksburg		
Elizabeth Taylor.....	1	1	Cornelius Law.....	2	2
Robert Birchett.....	3	3	STAFFORD COUNTY		
George A. Spiller's (slaves)...	13	13	George H. Tolson.....	4	4
James Croyton's (slaves)....	22	22	Landoner (?)		
PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY			William B. Tyler.....	13	13
James M. Whitehurst.....	8	8	Sarah Beale.....	3	3
Henry Wells.....	9	9	John H. Wallace.....	4	4
James Henley.....	4	4	Frances Daniel.....	13	13
James Nimmo.....	4	4	Sarah T. Daniel.....	5	5
Daniel Stone.....	5	5	Emily Daniel.....	2	2
Jno. N. Walke.....	7	7	Frances Fitzhugh.....	37	37
Eliz. Stone.....	6	6	Gusta <sup>s</sup> . B. Wallace.....	2	2
Geo. McIntosh.....	12	12	Jam <sup>s</sup> . Rawlins.....	4	4
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY			Will Beverley.....	22	22
Solomon Hill.....	8	8	John T. Lomax.....	14	14
RICHMOND COUNTY			Rawl: W. Downman.....	25	25
Hannah Smith.....	6	6	John Stone.....	6	6
William Saunders (Non Res.)	1	1	Amy Eddrington.....	5	5
William Henderson (Non Res.).....	11	11	Elija Hansborough.....	6	6
Overseer of Gen'l J. B. Harvie	33	35	Steven French.....	22	22
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY			Willi P. Bailey.....	5	5
Burton's Farm.....	26	26	Willi: Ford.....	5	5
Samuel Cunningham.....	5	5	SURRY COUNTY		
Mayburg's Forge.....	24	24	Est. B. C. Harrison.....	2	2
Prince.....	2	2			



VIRGINIA—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
SUSSEX COUNTY			John Gray Quarter.....	29	29
Harwell's Quarter.....	4	4	Charles Higden Quarter....	7	7
J. H. Thompson (Gilliam's quarters) .....	29	30	Phillip Lightfoot Quarter...	34	34
WARWICK COUNTY			Harriet Picks Quarter.....	13	13
William Wynne.....	6	6	Henry Summervill Quarter..	16	17
WESTMORELAND COUNTY			George Turner Quarter.....	27	27
Bernard H. Buckner Quarter.	18	18	YORK COUNTY		
William Bernard Quarter...	21	21	James Semple Senr.....	34	34
Fleet Cox.....	5	5	William Waller.....	59	59
			William Smart.....	2	2















UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA  
326.973W86FR C003  
FREE NEGRO OWNERS OF SLAVES WASH DC



3 0112 025285872